

Re: The Role of Shamatha/Vipassana in Dzogchen : 1, 2, 2, 3, 3, 3, 3, 4, 4, 9, 10, 10, 10, 11, 11, 11, 12, 12, 12, 13, 15, 15, 16, 16, 17, 17, 18, 18, 18, 19, 19, 19, 20, 21, 21, 21, 22, 22, 23, 23, 23, 23, 24, 24, 24, 25, 25, 25, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 29, 29, 29, 30, 30, 31, 31, 32, 34, 36, 36, 37, 37, 37, 37, 37, 38, 39, 39, 41, 42, 44, 44, 44, 44, 45, 45

Re: Is this sexual misconduct? : 1

Re: Western Philosophy and emptiness : 1, 1, 2, 2, 3, 5, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 10, 11, 14, 15, 15, 15, 15, 16, 16, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 22, 22, 22, 26, 26, 27, 28, 28, 28, 29, 32, 32, 32, 32, 32, 33, 33

Re: Mandalas and visualization : 1

Re: Why so gray? : 1, 4, 12, 13, 14, 14

Re: Music time : 4, 84, 130, 131, 380, 381, 730, 730, 795, 933, 956, 956, 956, 1064, 3555, 4420, 4495, 5031

Re: There are so many wealth generating practices - which / what are the best ones? : 4, 8, 18, 18

Re: Breathing instructions during Song of Vajra according to ChNN : 8, 20, 27

Re: Differentiating the purpose of Rushens and Semdzins (as taught by ChNN) : 9

Re: How do we deal with evil? : 9

Re: ChNN Yangti Transmission : 11

Re: debating and attitude in the meantime : 19, 19, 20, 20, 21

Re: Which lineage does Ati Yoga belong? : 20

Re: Buddha's three sons (?) : 31, 34

Re: Indian history of "Sudden Enlightenment" found in Chan/Zen : 34

Re: Am I misunderstanding Soto Zen's zazen? : 34

Re: Certain Question on "laughter of the dakinis" practice : 34, 36, 65, 66

Re: How much is it safe to meditate for in one day? : 34, 35

Re: ChNNR lineage. New hopes. : 35, 35, 35, 35, 36, 36, 38, 39, 39, 39, 39, 40, 40, 41, 42, 42, 42, 43, 43, 43, 43, 43, 48, 50, 150, 150, 151, 152, 152, 152, 152, 153, 153, 153, 153, 154, 154, 155, 155, 156, 158, 158, 158, 159, 159, 160

Re: How you make the other happy : 36, 37

Re: No guru, no dzogchen? : 45, 45, 46, 46, 46, 46, 47, 47, 47, 49, 49, 49, 50, 50, 51, 51, 51, 51, 52, 52, 52, 53, 53, 53, 54

Re: Traditional Soto approach clarification : 46, 47, 47, 47, 48, 48, 49, 75

Re: Prayers for Thrangu Rinpoche. : 53, 53

Re: Christians Struggling to "understand" Buddhism : 54, 54, 54, 54, 55

Re: Euthanizing pets... : 54, 55

Re: Qualifications of a Dzogchen Master : 55, 55, 55, 56, 57, 57, 58, 58, 58, 58, 58, 59, 59, 60, 60, 60, 61, 61, 61, 61, 62, 64, 64, 64, 64, 64, 66, 67, 70, 74, 75, 76, 76

Re: AI and translation : 60

Re: Is there rainbow body phenomenon in other Buddhist traditions? (Outside of Nyingma/Bon) : 60

Re: 48 vows of Amitabha Buddha : 62, 63, 71

Re: How many sutras : 62

Re: Clarification on Nyingma view of emptiness : 63, 63, 63, 65, 66, 66, 67, 67, 68, 68, 68, 68, 69, 69, 69, 69, 69, 70, 70, 70, 70, 71, 72, 72, 72, 72, 72, 74, 74, 74, 75

Re: Is Buddhism a philosophy or a religion? : 71, 71, 71, 73, 73, 73, 73

Re: Mahmegha on Bodhisattva Devadatta : 76

Re: What are your thoughts on DMT and the entities people claim to encounter? : 76, 591, 668, 669, 669, 672, 672, 678, 678, 679, 679, 683, 684

Re: Quotes from ragama Sutra in "Poison is Medicine - Clarifying the Vajrayana" : 76, 224, 224

Re: Karma : 76, 77, 77, 4112, 4700, 4702, 6126, 6126, 6129

Re: Lamdre Lobshe & Vajrapani Bhutadamara : 77

Re: Are all Mahayana sutras sutras of definitive meaning? : 77, 78, 79, 80, 80, 82, 82, 83, 83, 84, 84, 84, 85, 85, 85, 86, 86, 86, 87

Re: 40c temp London next two days possible : 78, 85

Re: Is there a Mahayana Sutra that distill the essence of the Sravakayana Canons? : 78

Re: Nagarjuna's Refutation of Motion : 79, 79

Re: 30.08. Chetsang Rinpoche Nairatmya : 79, 88

Re: Any ideas on Carlos Castaneda? : 80, 83

Re: Offering bowls : 80

Re: "Past-life regression" in Tibetan Buddhism? : 82, 87, 87, 87, 88, 88, 88, 88

Re: HYT Wangs : 83, 86, 123, 125, 125, 126, 126

Re: Taking 8 Mahayana Vows : 84

Re: David Hinton's 2020 book "China Root" : 84

Re: Western Dzogchenpa has NDE, Becomes Perennialist : 85, 86

Re: Dzogchen without deity yoga/two stages? : 87, 87, 89, 89, 89, 89, 89, 89, 91, 91, 1242, 1242,

1243

Re: Does having an intention to commit a bad action but not doing it produce bad karma? Am I : 90

Re: Corporate Buddhism : 90

Re: What did Nichiren think of Confucianism and Shintoism? : 91

Re: Evolution : 91, 92, 107, 110

Re: The Karmapa fathered a child - DNA test reveals : 92, 92, 92, 93, 93, 93, 93, 93, 94, 94, 94, 94, 95, 95, 95, 97, 98, 99, 100, 100

Re: Is Buddhism Atheist? : 92, 92, 93, 94, 95, 95, 96, 96, 96, 96, 96, 97, 97, 97, 98, 98, 98, 98, 98, 99, 100

Re: Crisis of a Faith, returning to dharma, and new directions. : 95, 102, 102, 103, 104, 106, 106, 106, 112, 112, 112, 112, 113, 114, 114, 114, 115

Re: Sakya Ghantapada Tradition? : 97, 99, 101, 101, 104, 104, 104, 104

Re: What Does Jim Valby Mean by "Pure Perfect Presence" : 99, 104, 107, 107, 109, 109

Re: Shamatha and Vipasyana in Ngondro : 100, 100, 101, 101

Re: Are trees sentient? : 100, 102, 103, 103, 108, 108, 109

Re: Mahayana vs Theravada : 101, 106, 115, 115, 116, 116, 117, 117, 117, 117, 118, 119, 119, 119, 120

Re: Dzogchen Lungs this July 2022 (Precious Reading Transmissions From Khen Namdrol : 107, 110, 111, 111, 111, 113, 114

Re: No Translation of Any Chapters of the Treasure of the Supreme Vehicle by Longchenpa : 108, 108, 109, 109

Re: Sudden Awakening : 110

Re: Nyingma Herukas and their depiction : 110

Evolution : 110

Re: Hope : 111

Re: When we say "enlightenment in one lifetime"... : 111

Re: Treasury of Precious Instructions, vol. 5 Sakya : 113, 122

Re: Missing 1st day of Wangchen : 114, 115

Re: Someone go tell DJKR : 115, 194, 196, 201, 201, 202, 202, 202, 203, 204, 205, 205, 205, 205, 207, 208, 208, 209, 209, 211, 211, 212, 212, 212, 214, 214, 215, 215, 215, 216, 216

Re: Drubthab Kuntue teachings from Dzongsar Khyentse? : 116, 133, 135

Re: HH Sakya Trinzin will be giving the Online Empowerment of Chime Phakme Nyingtik on 24th : 116, 116, 116

Re: Semde and longde are base of Mennagde? : 118, 118, 118, 118, 119, 119

Re: Everybody speaks about samaya, but nobody knows what it : 118, 120, 120, 121, 4901, 4901, 4902, 4902, 4903, 4903, 4904, 4905, 4905, 4905, 4926, 4926, 5001, 5001, 5001, 5002, 5002, 5002

Re: Best deities-practices for eliminating or transforming heavy negative karma. Root Guru : 120

Re: Everybody speaks about samaya, but nobody knows what it is. : 120, 1983, 1983, 1983, 1983, 2257, 2355

Re: Tradition-specific Altar Accoutrement : 121, 121, 121

Re: 5th School of Tibetan Buddhism : 121, 126, 126, 128, 128, 129, 131, 132, 132, 134, 134, 134

Re: Hevajra or Chakrsamvara Empowerments in 2022 : 122, 125, 129, 132

Re: Prophecies of Dolpopa : 122, 356, 358, 358

Treasury of Precious Instructions, vol. 5 Sakya : 122

Re: Ekajati yidam practice : 122, 123, 123

Re: Gelug responses to these critiques of Tsongkhapa? : 123, 140, 142, 142, 144

Re: eye organ versus eyeball : 123, 124

Re: Obesity epidemic : 123, 124, 124

Re: What exactly is a deva?? : 124

Re: Non-Buddhist attending a tsok : 124, 125

Re: The Bendowa and Teachers in Zen : 125

Re: "Lost" and "Broken" lineages and traditions : 125

Re: Coronavirus : 126

Re: The Meaning of the Word "Kulaya" in the Indian Title of the Kunbyed Gyalpo Tantra : 127, 127, 127, 128, 129, 130

Re: Names of Kunjey Gyalpo in Chapter 84 of the All-Creating King Tantra : 128, 129, 129, 130

Re: What qualifies as a [complete] path? : 130, 130, 131, 131, 132, 133

Re: The own basic sense about masturbation as misconduct : 130

Re: Only pure knowing is true, isn't it? : 131

Re: Is ordering a bonpo puja breakage of refuge? : 131, 132, 133, 133, 133

Re: What are you watching? Any good? : 134, 134, 135, 135

Re: Mewa and mantra : 134, 135

Re: Is this year obstacle for sheep? : 135, 136

Re: Confusion about Avalokiteshvara : 136

Re: Vajradhara, Pantheism, Advaita Vedanta Brahman : 136, 136

Re: Reading restricted texts : 136, 191

Re: Tibetan/Western qualification "equivalents" : 136

Re: Is dzogchen independent from Vajrayana? : 137, 137

Re: Namkhai Norbu's SMS teacher give transmission in China and IDC did almost nothing : 137, 137, 138, 138, 138

Re: Looking for the origin of Naro-khechari's Yakshini : 138

Re: Rajasic and Tamasic Foods : 138, 138, 139

Re: Is the alaya vijñāna outside of spacetime? : 139

Re: Most Important Empowerments in the Sakya Tradition : 139, 139, 141, 141, 247, 250, 251, 251, 264, 290, 703, 705

Re: Tilopa 6 words of advice : 139

Re: White Tara Empowerment : 140, 140, 143, 145, 146

Re: Chakravartin, Indian myth of a Flying Saucer King : 140, 143

Re: Different conceptions of the bodhisattva path : 140

Re: Dzogchen Meditation Retreat with Chakung Jigme Wangdrak Rinpoche and Anam Thubten : 141, 141, 141, 142, 143, 144, 144, 144, 145

Re: Dharanis that don't require initiation : 142, 144, 144, 145, 146

Re: Vajrayana parallels to the Aggañña Sutta of the Pali Canon : 143, 148, 149, 149

Re: 'Dakas and dakinis' in Seven-Line Prayer : 145

Re: Upasaka vows - strengthening / retaking : 145, 145

Re: What are some of the most recent termas? : 146, 146, 147, 147

Re: Jamyang Khyentse Chökyi Lodrö on Dolpopa : 146, 147

Re: Daily Laugh Thread : 147, 148, 150

Re: Drikung Yangzab Structure : 147

Re: karma and its fruit or fruits : 148, 148, 148, 148, 149, 149, 150, 151, 153, 153, 154, 155, 155, 155, 156, 156, 156, 156, 157, 157

Re: After taking HYT initiation : 149

Re: the cause of intention : 150, 151, 151, 151

Re: Is it better to gain enlightenment first versus trying to do as many charitable deeds as : 151

Re: Conditioned vs Unconditioned : 157, 157

Re: Do you need lung to read the book Precious Treasury by Longchenpa : 157

Re: What are the 4 noble truths? : 158

Re: Opinions on Roger Jackson's "Rebirth"? : 158, 165, 165, 166, 166

Re: "Radical" Ekayana and the liberation of non-Buddhists? : 158, 160, 161, 161, 162, 163, 179, 179, 181, 182, 182, 182, 182, 183, 184, 184, 184

Re: Toxic Masculinity: The New Standard : 159, 161, 167

Re: Is Shingon lesser because it has less tantras than Tibetan vajrayana? : 160, 161, 186, 187, 199, 199, 199, 200, 223, 225, 225, 226

Re: Are all Green Tara sadhanas across lineage, uniform? the same? similar? : 160, 160, 161

Re: The Future of American Buddhism : 162, 163, 164, 164, 164, 166, 166, 167, 167, 168, 168, 168, 169, 169, 175, 175, 176, 176, 176, 177, 178, 178, 179, 181, 181, 181, 184, 185, 186, 186, 187, 187, 188, 188, 188, 188, 189, 189, 189, 189, 190, 190, 190, 191, 192, 192, 193, 193, 194, 194, 194, 195, 195, 195, 195, 195, 195, 196, 196, 196, 197, 197, 197, 197, 197, 197, 198, 198, 198, 198, 198, 198, 200, 200, 200, 200, 201, 202, 204, 204, 207, 207, 208, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 212, 213, 214, 214, 215

Re: Though the view should be as vast as the sky, keep your conduct as fine as barley flour. : 162, 162, 164, 164

Re: another question about rebirth : 163, 164, 165, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 170, 170, 171, 172, 172, 173, 175, 175, 176, 176

Toxic Masculinity: The New Standard : 167

Re: The Tibetan vs. Theravada view on emptiness : 168, 175

Re: <https://awakentheworld.com> : 169, 170

Re: New History of Religions special issue on Mahayana : 169, 178, 179

Re: The End of Men (I wish it were a parody) : 170, 170, 171, 171, 172, 172, 172, 173, 173, 173, 173, 174, 174, 174

The End of Men (I wish it were a parody) : 174

Re: Bhikkhu Analayo on Respecting the Different Buddhist Traditions : 177, 177, 186, 186

Re: Bodhisattva's austerities in the Agamas; going naked, letting his grow etc. : 177, 177, 178

Re: Innate sense of self and gender identity : 179, 180, 180, 180, 185

Re: Agamas in Mahayana : 182, 182

Re: The Lotus Sutra in Tibetan traditions? : 183, 183, 183, 183

Re: Oscars shocker! : 184, 188, 194, 200, 201, 201, 203

Re: Revised Bardo Thodol : 185

Re: So Many Mahayana Sutras - Do They All Agree - Why So Many? : 185, 187, 188, 191, 191, 331, 331, 331, 332, 332, 332, 333, 334

Re: Fifth precept : 185, 186

Re: about clouds : 187

Re: How to reconcile meat eating with buddhism? : 187

Re: no-soul? : 190, 191

Re: Is it better to get empowerments/vow ceremonies in-person vs online? : 190, 192, 196

Re: 100 peaceful and wrathful deities : 191

Re: Carl Jung's "Synchronicity: An Acausal Connecting Principle" : 192

Re: Who? : 192, 193, 193, 194

Re: Is selling electronics wrong livelihood, since many contain animal products? : 192

Re: Teachers : 199

Re: "special transmission"? : 202, 203, 204, 204, 222

Re: Tulku Dakpa Rinpoche online reading transmission of the 17 Dzogchen Tantras : 204, 220, 220, 221, 221, 221, 221, 221, 222, 222, 222, 222, 223, 223, 223, 223, 224, 224, 224, 224, 225, 225, 226, 226, 227, 227, 227, 227, 228, 228, 228, 233, 257

Re: Buddhahood In This Life : 206, 206, 206, 206, 207, 207, 211, 211, 219, 315, 317, 318, 320, 320, 365, 366, 394, 396, 396, 396, 397

Re: Stream of Lapis And ChNN namchö medicine Buddha ...same? : 207, 220, 220

Re: Money for Yumka Tsok? : 208, 214, 216

Re: Proclamations of Attainment : 212, 216, 216, 217, 217, 218, 218, 218, 219

Re: Does reincarnation really exists or is it just in the mind? : 214, 217, 217, 219, 219, 219, 220

Re: Any empowerment of the potential of vidy (rig pa'i rtsal dbang) for 2022? : 215, 217

Re: Mantra Recitation : 219

Re: Regarding Shar Khentrul Rinpoché Jamphel Lodrö (No Debates Please) : 223, 388, 388, 389, 390

Re: Why do Zen teachers write books? : 225

Re: Tradition for Solitary Practitioner? : 226, 226

Re: Are we our bodies? : 228

Re: Implied Samaya (Action Tantra) : 228

Re: Guru-Disciple relationship : 229

Re: Proper transliteration of [dhanma(?)] : 229

Re: Prayers for the People of the Ukraine : 229, 229, 229

Re: Was the monastic tradition/lineage established in Japanese Buddhism?? : 229, 230, 231, 254

Re: Why do some scholars deny the existence of Amitabha Buddha? : 230, 230, 230

Re: Nyingma vs Sarma Yamantaka : 231, 231

Re: Can you conceive of a scenario where it turns out Nagarjuna was wrong (ex: not all things : 231, 231, 232, 232, 234, 235, 235, 235, 235, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 239, 239, 239, 240, 240, 240, 241, 241, 272, 291, 292, 336, 336, 336, 337, 337

Re: Tibetan typing programs : 232, 232, 232

Re: This One Mind is You : 233, 233, 233, 234, 236, 237, 237, 237, 238, 238

Re: Best English Translation of Mulamadhyamikakarika : 234, 234

Re: Please recommend Longchen Nyingtik ngondro teachers with zoom/livestream : 234, 234, 236

Re: How can one access Dudjom Tersar centers/ngondro in the West? : 236

Re: Lojong - Offering to the Döns : 238, 243

Re: Averting Astrological Obstacles (Sok, Wang, Lungta, etc) : 238, 239, 254, 254

Re: Is there a particular barrier between the Dharma and US society/culture? : 240, 242

Re: Surangama question : 241

Re: On the Unchanging Nature of the One Mind : 242, 242, 242, 242, 243

Re: Origin & Development of Adi-Buddha, Vajradhara, Vajrasattva, and Samantabhadra? : 244, 244, 245, 245, 246, 247, 247, 247, 248, 250, 250, 251, 253, 256

Re: Dudjom Sangye Pema Shepa Rinpoche's parinirvana : 244, 244

Re: Buddhism as a way of life : 244, 244

Re: Can you incarnate before dying? : 245, 245

Re: the Zen promise is empty : 245, 264, 266, 266, 267, 268, 268, 268, 268, 268, 269, 271, 271, 272, 272, 273, 274, 274, 277, 278, 278

Re: nol sang : 248, 249, 249, 249

Re: Sudden Awakening 101 : 249, 249, 249, 250, 251, 252, 252, 252, 253, 253

Emptiness vs Clarity using Tibetan terminology (was Sudden Awakening 101) : 252

Re: 84000: The Stra on Transmigration Through Existences (Bhavasakrntistra) & Some : 253, 253, 253, 362

Re: Persons whose hands have been cut off : 254, 260, 260

Re: What exactly is it that leads to Enlightenment? (arhat and buddhahood) : 255, 257, 258, 258, 258, 258, 325, 325, 326

Re: Is kensho stream entry? : 255, 257, 258

Re: Do I need transmission, empowerment, lung, requirements, etc to read Tantric texts? : 255

Re: Single Stage:Ekabhumi : 256, 256, 257, 259, 259

Re: Formless shamatha + shamatha w/o object : 257, 260, 264

Re: Building my Dzogchen literature library, please make a suggestion : 259, 259, 263, 265, 265, 265, 267, 268, 269, 269, 270

Single Stage:Ekabhumi : 259

Re: Who were the previous Buddhas before Shakyamuni (who lived in this world) according to : 261

Re: How to use dharani? : 261

Re: In TB, is there a specific Pure Land we aim for (Sukhavati?) or you can aim for whatever you : 261, 261, 261, 262, 262, 262, 262, 262, 263, 263, 265, 265, 266, 266, 267, 272, 273, 274, 274, 275, 276, 276, 276, 277, 279, 279, 281, 281, 282, 283, 283, 285, 286, 287, 287, 289, 291, 291, 292, 300, 301, 302, 302, 303, 303, 304, 305, 309, 309, 310, 310, 310, 311, 311, 312, 312, 313, 313, 314, 314, 314

Re: We Are All This Luminous Mind : 264, 264, 264, 267, 267, 270, 273, 273, 273, 275, 275, 276, 277, 277, 278, 278, 279, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 283, 284, 284, 284, 284, 285, 285, 285, 286, 286, 286, 288, 288, 288, 288, 289, 289, 289, 289, 290, 290, 292, 292, 293

Re: Why is the book "Tibetan Book of the Dead" so popular amongst non-Buddhists / beginners : 269, 270, 296, 298, 299

Re: Geshe Tenzin Gelek Rinpoche : 269

Re: Is first dhyna necessary for the first bhmi? : 271, 272, 272, 282, 283, 287, 290, 290, 291, 293, 293, 294

Re: "Formally" asking a lama to be one's root guru? : 276, 279, 280

Re: Qbism... For your consideration : 277

Re: Buddha Nature of insentient thing. : 281

Re: Seventeen Tantras Lung with Tulku Dakpa : 282, 314, 320

Re: I freakin' love vaccinations now : 286, 293, 294, 295

Re: Haiku today. : 292

Re: "Nothingness" : 294, 294, 294, 294, 295, 295, 296, 297, 298, 298, 299

Re: Ancient Shamanic Bön : 295

Re: Happy New Year/ / : 295

Re: Argentinian guy who remembers his past lives : 295, 298, 298

Re: Samdhirja Stra Translation Plans? : 296, 296, 296, 296

Re: Current status of Rumtek. : 297, 297, 297, 299, 299, 304

Re: Dodrupchen is in Thukdam : 298, 305, 317, 318

Re: Will all eventually become Buddhas? : 299, 300, 301, 301, 302, 302, 302, 303, 303, 303, 307, 308, 308, 309, 309, 315, 316, 316, 316, 317, 317, 317, 318, 319, 319, 319

Re: After enlightenment, can a Buddha return/manifest/emanate to samsara? : 299, 304, 304, 304, 307, 308, 308, 310, 310, 311, 311, 312, 312, 312, 313, 313

Re: I read Ongi kuden chapter 16, and it left me a little perplexed.. : 300, 301, 301

Re: Where does the rigpa'i tsalwang fit in? : 307

Re: For myself : 308

Re: How do you replace negative thoughts with positive thoughts? : 309

Re: Nyingthiks : 313, 332

Re: Does buddhism require taking scripture literally? : 315, 322, 322, 323

Re: Prajnaparamita Translations & Commentaries : 315

Re: Dude, you're just a sim. : 316

Re: Monastic Advice for Modern Society : 317, 318

Dodrupchen is in Thukdam : 318

Re: Creating representations of the Buddha = Wealth, Fame, Happiness? : 318

Re: Is Jamyang Losel a monk? : 320

Re: Asoka and the Jains : 320, 321, 321, 322

Seventeen Tantras Lung with Tulku Dakpa : 321

Re: Refuge as a pre-requisite for lung : 321, 321, 322, 324, 324

Re: Sotapannas and killing : 323, 323, 323, 323, 323

Re: How to know if a Dharma Center is a "Sangha" or "official"? : 324

Re: Thich Nhat Hanh has passed away : 324

Re: Are we living in a virtual reality? : 324

Re: NASA Is Hiring Religious Leaders To Prepare For Encounter With Aliens ? : 325, 361, 361, 362, 363

Re: Question about White Tara Initiation bestowed by H.H. The Sakya Trichen Rinpoche : 325, 325

Re: Every school/tradition's most effective method/practice to reach enlightenment... : 326, 326

Re: mostly Raw organic vegan diet for mental health? : 326, 326, 327, 327, 327, 327, 328, 328, 328, 331, 338, 338, 339, 339, 343, 345

Re: Who is Goddess Prajnaparamita and is she a valid part of the Buddhist pantheon? : 328, 328, 329, 329

Re: Emptiness as negation : 329, 329, 330, 330

Re: Is there an atman in your school? (Shentong) : 330, 330, 336, 338, 338, 340, 340

Re: What is the Orthodox position of your school on alcohol, narcotics, psychedelics? : 331, 331

Re: Chod Teachers England UK : 333, 333, 333, 333, 334

Re: Does shedra style debate have any place in the Dzogchen tradition? : 334, 336

Re: What is the motivation for Tibetan Buddhists to join the monastics? : 334, 336, 338, 338, 339, 343, 343, 343

Re: Conversion of mahayana texts into indian languages : 334

Re: What do you call a gift of respect to someone more accomplished than you? : 335, 335

Re: Extinction as a result of global warming : 335, 367, 367, 409, 436

Re: Please Enlighten Me Regarding Ngondro Variations : 335, 335

Re: Living Dzogchen Masters? : 337, 337, 337, 344, 344, 344, 345, 345, 345, 346, 346, 347, 347, 347, 347, 348, 348

Re: Is there a 'true self'? : 339, 340, 340, 341, 341, 341, 341, 341, 341, 341, 342, 342, 342, 342, 342, 343, 343

Re: What is your opinion on the presentation of Buddhism by StudyBuddhism by Dr. Berzin? : 345

Re: How does Buddhism describe the mechanics of the mind, consciousness, etc. : 345

Re: Upcoming Translations : 346, 363

Re: True Mind is No Mind : 347, 347

Re: Why don't Buddhists believe in Buddhist cosmology? : 348, 349, 350, 350, 350, 350, 350, 350, 351, 351, 365, 365, 368, 369, 372, 373, 374, 374, 374, 375, 375, 376, 376, 379, 379, 379, 380, 388, 388, 389, 389, 390, 392, 392, 393, 395, 404, 405, 405, 406, 407, 407

Re: When did the Buddha teach the Prajñāpramit and Pure Land Stra? : 348, 349, 349, 353

Re: Tsigdön Dzö translations? : 349, 349

Re: Regular mantra as opposed to...? : 351, 351, 351, 351, 352, 352, 353, 355, 356, 357, 357, 357

Re: Jamyang Khyentse Chökyi Lodrö's Prophecy of Things to Come? : 352, 352, 352, 353, 354, 356, 356, 357, 357, 358, 358, 358, 359, 360

Re: Being on the high bhumis without knowing? : 353, 359, 683, 684, 712, 719, 719, 719, 720, 727, 728, 728, 729, 729, 729, 730, 736

Re: 5 Elements : 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360

Re: How can you tell if a lama is a monk? Confused about robes. : 354, 354, 355

Re: Deepen Your Daily Practice with Khenpo Samdup Rinpoche (many transmissions from : 359

Re: ChNN and his awakening : 359, 360

Re: How do I know I have enough bodhichitta? : 360, 363

Re: Buddhist Hell : 360, 360

Re: Where did the Buddha go after death? Where is the Buddha now? Where do Buddhas go : 361, 361, 362

Re: Nichiren Shonin's teachings : 361, 362, 362

Re: Acceptable ways of Transmissions (Lung, Jenang, Wang) : 362, 363, 364, 364, 364, 366, 366, 366, 367, 367, 368, 368, 368, 368, 368, 371, 372, 373

Re: Did I make a mistake taking empowerment? : 363

Re: HHDL on Satipatthana : 363, 375, 376, 376, 376, 377, 378, 378, 379, 380, 380, 382, 383

Re: What holds consciousness? (pretas, devas, asuras) : 364, 365, 365

Re: Avalokitevara as the Jewel of Windhorse : 364

Re: Criticism of Prayer Flags, Treasure Vases, etc. : 365, 368, 369, 369, 370, 372, 373, 378, 379, 381, 381, 382, 383, 384

Re: What calendar to buy for 2022? : 366

Re: Ordained Life as a Monastic : 367

Re: Dharma Protectors of HYT : 369

Re: Eight precepts : 372

Re: Sensory deprivation/float tanks : 375, 377, 381, 382

Re: Meditation on Amitbha by Sakya Paita Kunga Gyaltzen : 377, 377, 378

Re: Tathgataguhya Stra (Secrets of the Tathgata) translation now published : 378

Re: Correct but not right : 379

Re: Shitro mantra... Where does it first appear? : 380, 381, 383, 385

Re: nyingma lineages/cycles structures of practice. : 382, 384, 385, 670, 670, 671, 672, 717, 780, 781, 782, 802, 817, 818, 818, 820, 836, 865, 866, 868, 869, 875

Re: restricted texts : 384, 384, 385, 385, 385, 386, 387, 387, 387, 388, 388, 390, 390, 390, 391, 391, 391, 391, 391

Re: Alpha waves : 384

Re: Western-Born (English) Tibetan Buddhist Teachers Like Alan Wallace : 385, 389, 390, 392, 392, 393, 393, 394, 394, 394, 395, 395, 395, 395

Re: is the date of losar based on kalachakra? : 387, 387, 387

Re: Some Observation on the Guru-Chela Relationship by Tulku Sherdor : 392, 393, 394, 396, 396, 397, 397, 398, 398, 398, 399, 399, 399, 399, 400, 400, 400, 400, 401, 401, 402, 403, 415

Re: When are we Bodhisattvas? : 393, 394

Re: Sakya Pandita and medicine question. : 396, 414

Re: Yogacara + Tathagatagarba = Shentong : 397, 3556, 3556, 3557, 3557, 3562, 3563, 3563, 3563, 3566, 3566, 3567, 3567, 3567, 3568, 3568, 3568, 3568, 3569, 3569, 3570, 3570, 3570, 3570, 3572, 3572, 3572, 3572, 3573, 3573, 3573, 3574, 3574, 3574, 3575, 3577, 3577, 3578, 3578, 3578, 3579, 3579, 3579, 3580, 3580, 3581, 3581, 3581, 3581, 3581, 3581, 3582, 3582, 3583, 3583, 3583, 3583, 3584, 3586, 3586, 3587, 3587, 3587, 3588, 3588, 3588, 3589, 3589, 3590, 3590, 3592, 3593, 3593, 3594, 3594, 3595, 3595, 3596, 3596, 3596, 3597, 3599, 3600, 3601, 3602, 3602, 3602, 3602, 3603, 3604

Re: Opinions on the school system? : 399, 402, 402, 403, 405, 406, 406, 407, 408

Re: The underrepresented genre of personal memoir in Tibetan Buddhism : 401

Re: Two truths in Mahayana Buddhism : 403, 404, 404, 405, 405, 406, 406, 407, 407, 408, 408, 408, 408, 409, 409, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 413, 415

Re: A question on Bardo : 404

Re: Comparison of Kagyu and Gelug schools? : 409, 410, 410, 411, 411, 411, 412, 412, 412, 412, 413, 413, 413, 425, 426, 426, 426, 427, 427, 428, 428, 429, 430, 431, 431

Re: Inner circles and cults : 411, 411

Re: Mindfulness vs Awareness : 414, 415, 415, 415

Re: Question about dependent origination : 414, 416, 420, 420, 421, 422, 422, 423, 424, 425, 428, 432, 436, 436, 437

Re: CV Jones - The Buddhist Self: On Tathgatagarbha and tman : 414, 423, 425, 427, 429, 429, 430, 430, 431, 471

Re: HE Jhado Rinpoche teachings in CA : 414

Re: HH Sakya Trichen's Empowerment of Avalokiteshvara: Combination of Great Compassion : 416

Re: Skepticism of Pure Land among Mahayana adherents : 416, 416, 417, 417, 417, 418, 418, 418, 418, 419, 419, 420, 443, 443

Re: Awareness, and consciousness, (rig pa) ... oh my! : 417, 421, 426, 432, 433, 436, 436, 437, 437

Re: separating pure and impure prana : 417

Re: Realization and realized masters : 420, 421, 421, 422, 424, 426

Re: Sakya Trichen and Sakya Trizin Avalokiteshvara Empowerment and Instructions : 422, 423, 423, 423, 424, 424

Re: Thrangu R. on prayer and deities, etc. : 423, 424, 424, 425, 425

Re: Does the Mo Divination System Require Empowerment? : 426, 428

Re: Who can give Refuge? : 427, 433, 433, 435, 439, 441, 442, 442, 442, 442

Re: Changing tradition and Guru yoga : 427, 431

Re: 48 secondary Bodhisattva downfalls : 430

Re: I'm confused about Buddhist arguments against a creator God and what that entails for : 431, 462, 462, 463, 465, 466, 467, 469, 469, 469, 470, 470, 470, 470, 471, 471, 471, 472, 472, 473, 473, 473, 473, 474, 474, 474, 474, 474, 475, 475, 475, 475, 475, 476, 476, 476, 476, 477, 477, 478, 478, 478, 478, 479, 479, 479, 479, 479, 479, 480, 480, 480, 481, 481, 481, 481, 482, 482, 483, 483, 483, 483, 484, 484, 484, 485, 485, 485, 485, 485, 486, 486, 486, 489, 490, 490

Re: The History behind the transition from Adi-Buddha Samantabhadra to Vajradhara : 431, 432, 437

Re: Happy Belated Thanksgiving : 433

Re: The Yogis of Tibet : 438, 438

Re: Citations regarding the Alaya : 438

Re: Does learning Lamrim Chenmo mean you've learn the other Lamrim by other TB sects as : 438, 439, 440, 440

Re: Refuge from the view of Dhammapada : 438, 440

Re: Skillful living : 439, 439

Re: Tiantai three truths and Tibetan Madhyamaka : 439

Re: Taking Refuge formally : 440

Re: Tibetan words for "look, see, release" : 440

Re: Restoring Broken Five Lay Precepts : 441, 441

Re: Doubts on Samaya and Empowerment : 441, 442, 443, 443

Re: Where are the enlightened Westerners? : 441, 443

Re: Birth Control Question : 443, 444, 445, 445

Re: video of Brunnhölzl: Buddha Nature as a radical teaching : 444, 445, 446, 446, 447, 447, 448, 448, 448, 448, 449, 449, 449, 450, 450, 450, 451, 451, 452, 452, 452, 453, 453, 453, 453, 453, 454, 454, 454, 454, 454, 455, 455, 455, 455, 456, 456, 456, 457, 457

Re: Are Oysters Sentient? (Split from Giving up Masturbation) : 444, 446, 447, 491, 491, 504, 507, 508, 514, 514, 515, 516, 516, 516, 517, 517, 517, 517, 518

Re: An Important Reminder : 445, 445, 446, 446, 447, 448, 448, 448, 451, 453

Re: Classification of hypnagogic states/images in teachings : 445

Re: Self-generation with transmission : 449, 458

Re: How to read Tathgatagarbha Stra? : 451

Re: The Myth of Progress : 454, 457, 462, 462, 588, 589, 590, 590

Re: Dune : 455, 499, 499, 501, 502, 502, 925, 926, 926, 926, 927, 928, 929, 929

Re: Physical issues around sitting : 456

Re: Commentaries on the Canonical Sutras? : 457, 458, 458, 459

Re: Great news on the vajrayana book front : 457

Re: How does Karma purification work? : 458, 542, 545, 547, 557, 567, 567, 567, 570, 575, 577, 578, 579, 580, 580, 582

Re: Stained Glass Windows in a Buddhist context? : 458, 459, 460, 463

Re: On vegetarianism : 458, 459, 459, 460, 460, 461, 461, 461

Re: Cosmology Question on Eternal Realms : 459

Re: Vajrayana. How do I begin my path? : 460, 610

Re: How to avoid heretical/heterodox teachers? : 461

Re: Question about awareness : 461, 463, 463, 464, 464, 464, 464, 465, 465, 465, 466, 466, 466, 467, 467, 468, 468, 469, 469

Re: Do all refuge vows include the precepts? : 464, 465, 470

Re: What do they do with the hair??? : 467

Re: Is impermanence the same or different than emptiness? : 468

Re: Mahayana Arhat? : 470, 476

Re: Is Sunyata beyond or the same as "neither positive nor negative" : 472

Re: Illuminating Quotes by Malcolm Namdrol-la : 475, 491, 492, 492, 1180, 1702, 1702, 2022, 2417, 2656, 2828, 3141, 3195, 3196, 3196, 3401, 4419, 4419, 5030

Re: Video on Mipam R and Buddha Nature. : 481, 993, 1007, 1007, 1008, 1008, 1009

Re: Children Covid Vaccinations : 486, 486, 492, 492, 493, 493, 494, 494, 495, 516, 517, 518, 518, 518

Re: Sojong vows and tsog : 490

Re: Why Buddhism's Decline in India? : 490, 493, 519, 519, 520, 525, 525, 526, 527, 529, 581, 800, 814

Re: Question about inherent existence : 490, 491, 491, 511, 514, 515, 517, 519, 521, 521, 523, 523, 523, 525, 525, 526, 526, 526, 529, 529, 529, 537, 537, 538, 560, 560, 562, 563, 563

Re: Chappelle's The Closer : 492, 493, 494, 494, 495, 495, 495, 496, 497, 497, 498, 498, 498, 498, 499, 499, 500, 501

Re: At what point does one become a Bodhisattva in the Tibetan schools? : 493

Re: Teachings from non-living human gurus (split from Guru Yoga/historical guru thread) : 495, 496, 496, 497, 499

Re: Merigar webcast OK? : 496, 498, 500, 500, 500

Progress or Decline? : 497

Re: "You can't post that fast" : 498

Re: Fixing Samsara : 500, 501, 502, 502, 502, 502, 503, 503, 503, 504

Re: Why did Buddhism take a drastic focus into emptiness at the turn of the new era? (1st : 501

Re: Making sense of types of thought : 501, 503, 504, 510, 515, 515, 536, 544

Re: Is it permissible in Guru Yoga to choose an historical guru? : 504, 505, 505, 505, 506, 506, 507, 507, 507, 507, 508, 508, 508, 508, 509, 509, 509, 509, 510, 510, 511, 512, 512, 512, 512, 513, 513, 514

Re: "Bodhisattva Gaia" and "Vairocana Sun" : 507, 512, 520, 520, 520, 521, 533, 537, 538, 538,

538, 540

Re: Question about grasping : 511, 511, 511

Re: Giving Up Masturbation : 518, 539, 539, 539, 540, 541, 541, 541, 545, 549, 550, 552, 553, 554, 554, 555, 556, 556, 557, 557, 557, 818, 819, 821, 822, 824, 1362, 1362, 1362, 1362, 1363, 1363, 1364, 1364, 1364, 1364

Re: Emptiness practice off the cushion : 519, 700, 700, 701, 702, 702, 704, 704, 705, 706

Re: Opinions on dream yoga course? : 521

Re: Time, Space and Knowledge : 521

Re: If all is mind then how is Zen not monistic? II : 522, 522, 523

Re: lerab lingpa's commentary on chetsun Nyingthig : 522, 794, 795, 795

Re: Quitting smoking : 522

Re: Ekajati, one leg? : 523

Re: Dzogchen Community of Chogyal Namkhai Norbu : 523, 524, 524, 524, 524, 525, 565, 575, 592, 594, 595, 597, 599, 626, 626, 641, 641, 641, 641, 642, 642, 642, 642, 643, 644, 644, 645, 645, 645, 645, 646, 646, 647, 647, 647, 648, 648, 648, 648, 648, 649, 649, 649, 649, 650, 651, 652, 652, 653, 653, 653, 654, 654, 655, 655, 655, 656, 656, 656, 656, 657, 657, 657, 680, 681, 682, 682, 685, 687, 688, 688, 690, 690, 690, 692, 693, 1180, 1181, 1183, 1183, 1183, 1184, 1194, 1195, 1195, 1205, 1205, 1208, 1208, 1208, 1219, 1220, 1220, 1220, 1220, 1221, 1221, 1221, 1222, 1222, 1222, 1222, 1222, 1222, 1222, 1222, 1223, 1223, 1225, 1226, 1227, 1228, 1228, 1246, 1246, 1247, 1247, 1248, 1248, 1248, 1249, 1249, 1249, 1249, 1249, 1250, 1250, 1250, 1250, 1250, 1251, 1251, 1251, 1251, 1251, 1251, 1251, 1252, 1252, 1252, 1252, 1252, 1253, 1253, 1253, 1331, 1331, 1331, 1332, 1333, 1333, 1333, 1333, 1335, 1336, 1336, 1447, 1471, 1586, 1586, 1643, 1654, 1668, 1668, 1740, 1756, 1759, 1759, 1759, 1759, 1759, 1760, 1760, 1761, 1761, 1761, 1761, 1772, 1772, 1912, 1957, 1961, 2002, 2002, 2014, 2122, 2152, 2152, 2160, 2163, 2164, 2171, 2172, 2172, 2205, 2205, 2206, 2241, 2242, 2274, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2276, 2276, 2279, 2279, 2285, 2291, 2307, 2325, 2325, 2362, 2380, 2433, 2521, 2521, 2621, 2641, 2661, 2662, 2662, 2674, 2713, 2714, 2745, 2763, 2769, 2775, 2776, 2801, 2802, 2803, 2803, 2803, 2803, 2804, 2804, 2804, 2804, 2804, 2823, 2823, 2838, 2841, 2849, 2849, 2849, 2850, 2850, 2852, 2854, 2855, 2857, 2857, 2857, 2859, 2894, 2896, 2896, 2896, 2896, 2897, 3180, 3180, 3180, 3180, 3180, 3180, 3181, 3181, 3207, 3208, 3294, 3705, 3716, 3716, 3769, 3789, 3802, 3803, 3937, 4137, 4137, 4137, 4142, 4146, 4146, 4148, 4151, 5171, 5189, 5189, 5189, 5192, 5193, 5193, 5194, 5195, 5195, 5195, 5196, 5196, 5198, 5199, 5201, 5202, 5246, 5246, 5254, 5257, 5258, 5258, 5259, 5260, 5261, 5261, 5261, 5262, 5265, 5270, 5270, 5271, 5272, 5272, 5272, 5273, 5273, 5273, 5274, 5274, 5274, 5274, 5274, 5275, 5275, 5275, 5276, 5279, 5280, 5280, 5280, 5280, 5283, 5283, 5283, 5283, 5284, 5285, 5288, 5288, 5305, 5308, 5310, 5310, 5317, 5318, 5322, 5323, 5330, 5331, 5332, 5332, 5333, 5333, 5334, 5338, 5341, 5341, 5346, 5346, 5367, 5373, 5376, 5379, 5380, 5380, 5381, 5382, 5382, 5384, 5387, 5407, 5408, 5434, 5444, 5465, 5479, 5502, 5522, 5522, 5522, 5524, 5563, 5564, 5564, 5565, 5565,

5566, 5566, 5567, 5603, 5606, 5615, 5615, 5616, 5636, 5660, 5662, 5662, 5663, 5663, 5674, 5676, 5677, 5682, 5682, 5759, 5759, 5762, 5764, 5764, 5770, 5776, 5779, 5807, 5810, 5811, 5824, 5825, 5834, 5836, 5838, 5838, 5839, 5839, 5840, 5840, 5841, 5849, 5849, 5850, 5855, 5856, 5856, 5881, 5911, 5912, 5917, 5938, 5938, 6038, 6039, 6040, 6146, 6158, 6158, 6164, 6171, 6171, 6171, 6171, 6172, 6181, 6183, 6187, 6203, 6241, 6244, 6245, 6245, 6245, 6245, 6245, 6246, 6246, 6247, 6247, 6247, 6247, 6249, 6255

Re: Beyond True and False Buddhist logic Vs Western Logic : 524, 525, 530, 541, 541, 545, 545

Re: A Quick Walk Through Kensington Ave Philadelphia : 526, 527, 527, 528

Re: Gaavyuha Sutra coming 10/27/21 : 527

Gaavyuha Sutra coming 10/27/21 : 528

Re: Genealogies of Mahyna Buddhism: Emptiness, Power and the Question of Origin : 528, 534, 979, 979, 1104

Re: the most helpful and lucid dharma text/book you've read? : 529

Re: REBEL! Down with the Protestant Work Ethic! : 529, 530, 530, 531, 531, 531, 531, 531, 532, 532, 533, 533, 533, 533, 534, 535, 535, 535, 535, 536, 536, 536, 536

Re: ngondro transmission and commitments : 530

Re: Any information about the early Tibetan Buddhist King Mune Tsenpo. : 530, 532, 534

Re: Core Scriptures For Each School : 534, 535

Re: If one is Transgender and Dzogchen/Vajrayana practice... : 536

Re: indestructible wind-and-mind : 537

Re: Working With Spirits Towards Worldly Goals : 537, 539, 541, 542

Re: Killing animals... Is it acceptable in Dzogchen : 538

Re: History of Gelug and Rime Gelugpas : 539, 539

Re: Ice is melting on the North Pole : 540, 540, 601, 624, 630

Are Oysters Sentient? (Split from Giving up Masturbation) : 540

Re: Prayer Wheel Questions : 542

Re: Any thoughts on web 3? : 542, 543, 543, 544, 544, 544, 544, 545

Re: There's a reincarnation of Chogyam Trungpa and emanation of Padmasambhava? : 543, 543, 545, 546, 547, 547, 547, 547, 548, 548, 548, 548, 549, 549, 549, 549, 550, 550, 550, 550, 551, 552, 555, 555, 556, 556, 556, 558, 558, 559, 559, 559, 559, 560, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 564, 565, 565, 567, 571, 571, 571, 571, 572, 572, 573, 575, 576, 576, 577, 578, 579, 605, 605, 606, 607, 608, 608, 608, 609, 611, 615, 617, 617, 617, 623, 623, 623, 624, 624, 624, 625, 625, 625, 625, 626, 626, 626, 627, 627, 627, 628, 628, 629, 629, 630, 630, 631, 632, 634, 635, 640, 640,

641, 641, 642, 645

Re: Let's talk about common misconceptions of Buddhism : 546, 546, 546, 553, 553, 553, 553, 554, 554, 557, 557, 558, 559, 563, 563, 563, 563, 564, 564, 564, 565, 565, 566, 566, 566, 567, 567, 568, 568, 568, 569, 569, 569, 569, 569, 570, 570, 570, 570, 570, 572, 573, 574, 577, 577, 577, 578, 579, 579, 580, 580, 580, 581, 581, 581, 591, 592, 592, 593, 593, 593, 593, 594, 594, 594, 594, 595, 595, 595, 595, 596, 596, 596, 596, 597, 597, 597, 598, 598, 599, 599, 601, 601, 601, 601, 602, 602, 602, 602, 603, 603, 603, 603, 603, 606, 608, 609, 609, 610, 610, 610, 612, 613, 617, 618, 619, 619, 619, 622, 825, 825, 826, 826, 826, 826, 826, 826, 827, 827, 827, 828, 828, 828, 828, 829, 829, 829, 829, 830, 831, 832, 832, 833, 833, 835, 835, 836, 836, 837, 840, 841, 841, 841, 843, 844, 844, 845, 845, 846, 846, 847, 847, 847, 847, 848, 848, 848, 849, 849, 849, 850, 850, 851

Re: Important New Publication: Dhrasagraha, Hidas : 546

Re: Are we all destined for Buddhahood? : 547

Re: The best English translation for "P'owa" : 548

Re: Why do some lay teachers of Tibetan traditions wear maroon monk robes? : 554, 560, 576, 576, 581

Re: What are texts in the Agamas that are not in the Nikayas? : 562, 574, 576, 582, 582, 587, 587, 587, 587, 588, 588, 588, 590, 590, 592, 616, 617

Re: When is the right time to go for refuge? : 565

Re: Thinking of abandoning Buddhism and its teachings : 568, 575, 579, 582

Re: 17th Gyalwang Karmapas: Ogyen Trinley Dorje and Trinley Thaye Dorje : 572, 573, 573, 573, 573, 574, 574, 574, 574, 575, 586

Re: Largest Buddha statues in the world (top 10) : 576, 582

Re: When does one "steal"? : 577, 580, 582, 585, 585, 585, 586, 587, 587, 588

Re: The Heart Sutra....sufficient for Enlightenment? : 578

Re: Meditation posture...straight arms, 'vulture shoulders'...how common is it ? : 583

Re: Dependent Origination in One Sentence : 583, 583, 584, 584, 584, 584

Re: Different Sets of the Bodhisattva Vows : 583, 584, 585

Re: Best way to accept things out of my control? : 583

Re: Facebook is bad : 585, 598, 620, 620, 621, 622, 657, 657, 662, 663, 664, 664, 664, 665, 665, 665, 665, 666, 666, 666, 667

Re: Pung Gyen diety or dieties? : 586, 586

Re: Singhamukha : 586

Re: On two questions; the omnipotence of Buddha and the omnipotence of merit : 586

Re: Vajrasattva root text/tantra : 591, 591

Re: Ordination in Tibetan Traditions and Being Vegan? : 592, 592

Re: Where is this Medicine Buddha mantra from? : 595

Re: Do you need initiation / transmission of the Longchen Nyingtik Ngondro? : 596

Re: Can the five elements be considered metaphysics? : 597, 601

Re: What to do with Tsok alcohol : 597, 598, 598

Re: Which of Sheng Yen's Dharma Heirs recieved yinke? : 600

Re: When did "recitation" of Sadhanas become the norm? : 602, 603, 606, 609, 611, 611, 612, 612, 612, 613, 614, 614, 614, 615, 615, 615, 616, 618, 618, 619, 619, 620, 620, 620, 621, 621, 621, 621, 622, 622, 623, 623, 625

Re: Is Ichinen Sanzen still valid with current knowledge of the Lotus Sutra? : 604, 604, 604, 605

Re: Rupa : 604, 611

Re: Why not cross the Guru Bead? : 608, 609

Re: Vehicle of the gods and humans : 611

Re: How difference between Chan and Zen. : 611, 959, 961

Re: Mahayana Mahaparinirvana Sutra : 613, 613, 614, 1096, 1097, 1097, 1097, 1097, 1097, 1098, 1098

Re: Bhumis in context : 614, 615

Re: Can I use a mala? : 615

Re: Description of Akanishta : 622, 625

Re: Rigpa Shedra East : 624

Re: Tenerife center : 626

Re: Converting to dzogchen?... : 627, 628

Re: On Rebirth - Is it the same guy? : 627, 629, 629, 629, 629, 630, 631, 631, 631, 632, 632, 632, 633, 633, 633, 633, 634, 636, 636, 637, 637, 637, 638, 638, 638, 639, 639, 640

Re: using Ashwagandha as incense? : 628

Re: Three Year Retreat Schedule : 632, 634, 634, 636, 637, 638, 639

Re: A different kind of meditation on death : 633

Re: Re:BDK publication Madhyantavibhanga-Bhaya THE DEBATE : 633, 635

Re: Two recent BDK publications: : 634, 635, 637

Re: The four causes of rebirth in Dewachen (Sukhavati) : 634, 635, 636, 636, 637

Re: Not sure where to go : 638, 748

Re: Skandhas in all schools of Mahayana Buddhism : 639, 640

Re: Why are sand mandala's actually destroyed? : 639

Re: Thinking about the 7th Root Downfall : 639, 640

Re: Fear of Woking : 642, 643, 643, 643, 643, 644, 646, 647, 647, 649, 650, 650, 650, 650, 651, 651

Re: What if seeing a lama as pure was less about lifting a lama up and more about bringing : 645, 646, 646, 647, 653, 653, 654

Re: Regular Caffeine Consumption Affects Brain Structure : 650, 652

Re: Why is enlightenment never mentioned in 4NT and 8FP? : 651, 652, 654, 655, 658, 658

Re: The Serious Curriculum : 652, 685, 686, 687

Re: The opponents, Shantideva refutes first : 655

Re: The Nirvana Sutra News : 656

Re: Penis piercing : 658, 658, 658, 659, 660, 661, 661

Re: Good source for practice items? : 658, 660, 660, 661, 661

Re: Bodily possession? : 659

Minutes of Florida GOP Committee on Health Policy. : 659

Re: Thoughts on Ajahn Sona's video series on Buddhist Cosmology? : 660

Re: Quiz - Which Political Party would you belong to? : 661, 661, 662, 662, 663, 663, 663, 663, 665, 666, 667, 668, 668, 668, 668, 669, 669, 670, 671, 671, 673, 673, 673, 674, 674, 674, 674, 674, 675, 675, 675, 675, 676, 676, 677, 680, 680, 680, 686, 688

Re: Practices and Insight into bacterial Infections : 662

Re: Best translation Nagarjuna middle way : 663

Re: Argument against common conversion about karma : 664, 666, 667, 670, 672, 673, 673

Re: The Buddha's Omniscience : 664, 665

Re: Mani Kabum transmission requirements : 666, 667

Re: What cognitive skills does one need? : 668, 669, 672

Re: washing zendras : 669, 675, 676

Humsvaranadini Tara for Attraction Empowerment : 676

Re: Physics Metaphor application to Buddhist concepts - an exercise : 677

Re: Having sex with someone's partner : 677, 678, 679, 682, 682, 683, 683, 686

Re: Double lung transplant : 678

Re: Simhamukha : 679, 679, 679, 684

Re: Soul with unfulfilled desires : 681

Re: Buddhist morality : 681

Re: 8 Great Charnel Grounds : 681, 682

Re: Ngondro Out of Order? : 683

Re: Zazen and emptiness : 684, 684, 685, 685

Re: Re Mipham's Tashi Tsikpa : 685, 692, 694

Re: Origin of the Mantra Mispronunciation Story? : 685, 687, 687, 689, 689, 690, 690, 693

Re: is hayagriva a dharmapala : 688

Re: So sad : 688, 689, 693, 695, 697, 697, 697, 699, 699, 699

Re: Collection of Sadhanas & Collection of Tantras : 689, 693, 694

Re: The Noble Truths as Skillful Means : 689, 691, 692, 692, 693, 694, 694, 694, 695, 695, 696, 696, 697, 697, 698, 698, 698, 698, 699, 700, 700, 701, 701, 701

Re: vaccine bodhicitta etc : 694, 695, 695, 696

Re: What y'all think? : 698

Re: translation of Dra Talgyur and its commentary by Vimalamitra : 699, 700, 701

Re: purity : 699, 703, 703, 707

Re: The Origin Of Tibetan Singing Bowls : 699, 700, 702, 702, 706, 707, 707

Re: Future of Tibetan Tantric Buddhism : 702, 706

Re: Some discussion on Tilopa (split from "Choiceless awareness" : 702, 703, 704, 704, 705, 706, 706, 706, 707, 708, 709, 712, 713

Re: Thou shall bring no false idols before me : 704, 705

Re: Recommended Reading Before The Indian Classics : 705

Re: Anam Thubten : 706, 707, 708, 708, 708

Re: Minnesota Teen Prepares for Life as a Reincarnated Lama : 708, 766

Re: Kalachakra in Dzogchen Community : 708, 4902, 4902, 4904

Re: Lama Lena Testimonies/Credentials : 709, 1040, 1054, 1277, 1278, 1278, 1279, 1280, 1281

Re: Some discussion on Tilopa : 709, 710, 712, 713, 713, 713, 714, 714, 714, 714, 715, 716, 720

Re: Fiction with Buddhist influences : 709

Re: IS it possible to have 2 yidams? : 709, 710, 710, 710, 710, 710, 711, 717, 718, 725

Re: Mahamudra Dharma Protectors : 711, 711, 711, 711, 712, 712

Re: All for what? : 713

Re: The attainment in chan according to ten bhumis standard : 715

Re: Your / "a" Buddhist interpretation of Jungian Synchronicities? : 715, 716, 718, 718, 718, 719, 719, 720

Re: Choiceless awareness : 716, 720, 720, 721, 721, 721, 721, 722, 722, 723, 723, 723, 724, 724, 725, 725, 725, 726, 726, 726, 726, 727, 728

Re: So much Pain and Confusion. : 717, 717

Re: What are the major literary work of the 17 Nalanda Masters and the major commentaries : 717

Re: Atisha about Padmasambhava? : 718, 719, 724

Re: Indra is a position, not a person : 720, 721, 722, 722, 722, 723, 724, 724, 725, 726, 726, 727, 728, 731, 736

Re: Most Important Texts in the Kagyu Tradition : 727

Re: How does one escape "the dark pit"? : 727, 728, 729, 730, 730, 731, 732, 732

Re: Question about mindfulness in Tibetan Buddhism : 728

Re: The Heart Stra as a Dhra - Silk : 729

Re: How to figure out the soluton to a koan : 730, 732, 733, 733, 733, 733, 733, 735, 737, 737, 738, 738, 739, 739, 739, 741

Re: Astro(nomy/logy) : 731, 788

Re: Most Important Texts in the Gelug Tradition : 731

Re: Dating the Bamyas Diamond Sutra ect... : 731, 732

Re: Jodo Wasan : 732, 734

Re: what is the difference between mahayana and theravada and tibetan buddhism : 732, 733

Re: What's the best-smelling / flavor of incense, and where do you buy from? : 734, 734, 734, 736

Re: Ultimate truth : 735, 735, 735, 735, 739, 739, 739, 740

Re: Lungta where have all the prayer flags gone? : 735

Re: Anuttara-samyak-sambodhi in Tendai : 736, 736, 737, 737, 737, 738, 738, 802

Re: Achi Chokyi Drolma Yidam : 738, 740, 742, 754

Re: Online Teaching Series/Courses : 740

Re: Is the marketing of Buddhism valid, or a result of tanha? : 740, 741

Re: Texts that destroy ""scientific" materialism : 740, 765, 767, 768, 3256, 3257, 3257, 3257, 3257, 3258, 3258, 3258, 3258, 3259, 3260, 3272, 3272, 3272, 3273, 3275, 3275, 3275, 3276, 3276, 3276, 3276, 3277, 3278, 3279, 3279, 3279, 3290, 3290, 3290, 3290, 3291, 3291, 3291, 3291, 3291, 3292, 3292, 3292, 3292, 3292, 3293, 3293, 3293, 3293, 3294, 3295, 3295

Re: I'm back : 740, 745, 746

Re: Anti-vaxx sentiment in western sanghas : 741, 745, 745, 746, 758, 758, 758, 758, 759, 759, 759, 759, 760, 760, 761, 761, 762, 763, 763, 764, 765, 765, 766, 766, 766, 767, 768, 768, 769, 769, 769, 769, 769, 769, 770, 773, 773

Re: Fake monk called out, made to remove robes on streets of London : 741, 743, 743, 746, 787, 787, 788

Re: Scientific study on brain activity of practitioners in tukdam : 741, 742, 742, 742, 742, 756, 762, 762, 763, 774, 774, 774, 776

Re: Help from Tara : 743, 745, 745, 745, 746, 746

Re: If you sincerely want to 'dive deep' into the Sadhinirmocana Stra : 743, 744

Re: What happens to the Mandala in case of heart transplantation? : 744, 744, 747, 747, 747, 748, 748, 748, 749, 749, 749, 749, 750, 750, 751, 752, 752, 753, 753

Re: Download the Kangyur and Tengyur : 747

Re: Prayer for Afghanistan : 749, 750

Re: Highest form of meditation? : 750, 751, 752, 753, 753, 754, 754, 756, 756, 757, 757, 757, 757, 758, 762, 762, 763, 763, 764, 764, 764, 765, 765, 767, 767, 770, 773

Re: Is the Pali Canon seen as legitimate / correct-view for Mahayana Buddhists? : 751, 753, 754, 762

Re: Anatman and the Tulku : 754

Re: trekcho/tögel earth terma? : 754, 755, 755, 755, 755, 756, 762

Re: Heart Sutra Applied : 756, 756

Re: How Many Mahayanas Were There? - David Drewes new paper : 756, 757, 761, 761

Re: Amida Butsu : 759, 760, 760, 760

Re: how empty is our reality? : 764, 766, 767, 767, 768

Re: Refuge name conundrum : 764, 774, 776

Re: Three thousand thoughts in a single life moment.. : 770, 773, 777, 779, 779, 779, 779

Re: What's with all the monarchism being fed to kids? : 771, 772, 772, 772, 772, 772, 775, 775, 776, 776, 777, 777, 777, 778

Re: How Bhikshu Svagata drinks (too much) alcohol : 773

Re: Did Siddharta Gautama have battle experience? : 774, 775, 775, 777, 778, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 784, 785

Re: abhisamayalankara resources : 778

Re: Help me understand Anatta : 780

Re: New guy to Tantra : 780, 781, 782, 782, 783

Re: Prostrations -- from standing or from kneeling : 781

Re: Dzogchen in Germany : 782, 782, 783

Re: Is samsara meant literal or not : 783, 790

Re: "Negative phenomenology" and the "second explosion of suffering" : 785, 785, 786, 891, 892, 892, 893, 893, 893, 893, 894, 894, 896, 896, 897, 897, 898

Re: Question about karma : 785, 785

Re: Tibetan View of Tendai and Shingon Vajrayana : 786, 786, 786, 787, 787, 788, 788

Re: Chariot Example in Chandrakirti : 786, 786, 786, 789

Re: Different Forms of Achi Chokyi Drolma : 787

Re: Dzogchen and Vajrayana : 788, 796

Re: Grace in Buddhism : 788, 789, 789, 790, 790, 792

Re: Pan-dreamlike nature : 789, 791

Re: Heatwave England : 790, 790

Re: Translation : 790

Re: MPNS on Women : 791, 796, 796, 796, 796, 796, 797, 797, 797, 797, 799, 800, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 810, 811, 811, 812, 812, 813, 904, 904, 905, 905, 906

Re: Non-attachment, non-craving, that attitude of detachment from the world in general.... : 791

Re: Are forums still a thing? : 791, 791

Re: The karmic consequences of keeping pets : 791, 792, 792, 793

Re: Validation statement in Vajrayana : 791, 805, 806

Re: Ishvara in early root Tantra : 792, 793, 793, 793

Re: Mice-proof rice : 792, 792

Re: Sanskrit/Chinese/Tibetan dictionaries? : 793

Re: Does each individual have a samaya? : 793

Re: Are things that make you feel good bad? : 794, 794, 794

Re: Subjective feel : 794

Re: Importance and Benefit of Ngondro : 795, 795, 795, 797, 797, 798, 799, 799, 800, 800, 801, 802, 802, 802, 802, 803, 803, 804, 804, 804, 805, 805, 807, 808, 808, 814, 815, 815, 816, 817, 817, 818, 818, 819, 820, 822, 822, 823, 829, 834, 834

Re: Buddhism's solution to abject poverty : 798, 798, 798, 798

Re: Kakushi Nenbutsu: Forbidden underground heterodox Pure Land : 799, 962

Re: Right view : 799

Re: nyima trakpa's terma : 800, 800

Re: How to become a modern Mahasiddha - some surprising comments : 801, 801, 801, 801, 803

Re: Sutra and Tantra Teachings : 803, 804, 805, 805, 808, 808, 809, 810, 811, 811, 811, 813, 814, 814, 815, 815, 815, 815

Re: Young Asian American Buddhists are reclaiming narrative after decades of white dominance : 803

Re: The Buddha's Noble Eightfold Path in light of the Lotus Sutra : 804

Re: Samdhinirmocana Sutra (Scripture on the Explication of Underlying Meaning) : 808, 809, 810, 810

Re: Any thoughts on Orgyen Chowang Rinpoche? : 811, 811

Re: Question on experiencing the "Heart Lamp" : 812

Re: Intention for rebirth in Amitabha's pure land : 812, 813

Re: Questions : 813, 813

Re: Bias in translation : 813, 816

Re: Tibetan languages-dialects or different languages? : 816, 840

Re: Information on Tibetan reception of De-bzhin gshegs-pa'i gsang-ba bsam-kyis mi-khyab-pa : 816, 824, 824, 827

Re: The Lankavatasutra in early Indian Madhyamaka Literature : 816, 828, 830, 831, 831

Re: Kagyu Lineages : 817, 819, 820, 822, 822, 823, 823, 823, 823, 825, 825, 825, 825, 841, 843

Re: Getting wang/lung from different lineages? : 817

Re: Where can I buy a Tibetan meditation cushion? : 819, 821

Re: Practice of Dakini Simhamukha : 819, 821

Re: 5 Precepts : 822, 830, 831, 832

Re: Garchen Rinpoche Yangzab Empowerment : 829, 830, 843, 843, 845, 846, 846, 847, 848, 848, 850

Re: Upcoming translations of Bon texts : 830

Re: Manipulating thoughts versus meditation : 831

Re: Four Maras : 832, 834, 835, 837

Re: 108 Kleshas : 834

Re: The Precious Treasury of the Expanse and Awakened Awareness: The Ornaments of the : 835, 839, 839, 840

Re: Formally Addressing Forum Users : 835, 836, 837, 837, 838, 838

Re: Can lab-grown brains become conscious? Answer: We don't care : 838, 838, 840, 844, 849, 850, 851

Re: CoEmergent Wisdom : 838, 839, 839, 841, 842, 842

Re: Luminous Heart III Karmapa, new edition? : 841

Re: Samantabhadra's Aspiration Prayer : 844

Re: Job issue : 844

Re: Question about Garchen Rinpoche Yangzab Empowerment : 845, 850

Re: Direct introduction + bodhisattva vows : 845, 845

Re: The Complete Nyingma Tradition : 849, 851, 851

Re: Avoiding mistakes : 850

Re: Prayers for healing of myself. : 851, 855, 855

Re: If its just a story... : 852, 852, 852, 853, 853, 854, 854, 854, 854, 854, 855, 855, 856, 856, 856, 857, 857, 857, 858, 858, 858, 858, 858, 858, 859, 859, 859, 859, 860, 860, 860, 860, 861, 861

Re: Garchen Rinpoche Yangzab Empowerment Soon : 852, 852, 853, 854, 856, 864, 865, 869, 869, 908, 915

Re: in the weeds here : 852, 855, 861

Re: More UFOs : 856, 856, 857, 895, 895, 897, 897, 898, 898, 898, 900, 901, 901, 906, 908, 912, 912, 913, 913, 913, 915, 916, 917, 936

Re: is the tirthika doctrine of Brahman incarnating into maya impossible? : 857

Re: 6 R's and Loving Kindness teaching : 862

Re: buddhas achieve enlightenment through LS (Was "Which has primacy, Buddha or Dharma"?) : 862, 862, 862, 862, 862, 863, 863, 863, 864, 864, 864, 864, 865, 865, 865, 866, 866, 866, 868, 869, 870, 870, 870, 871, 871, 871, 871, 871, 872, 872, 872, 873, 874, 874, 874, 875, 875, 876, 876, 878, 878, 878, 878, 879, 880, 880, 881, 881, 881, 882, 882, 885, 887

Re: Question: The eternal rmaera? : 863, 952, 952

Re: A conversation about Buddhism with a prototype AGI. (Artificial Intelligence) : 863, 929

Re: What is the foundation or justification for Buddhist Ethics? : 865

Re: Richard Dawkins - The Enemies of Reason - Part 1: Slaves to Superstition : 869, 869, 870, 870, 872, 872, 873, 875, 878

Re: Dharmakaya Body View : 875, 879, 880, 880, 880, 881, 883, 885

Re: Original enlightenment , Honbutsu, Primordial Buddha : 876, 889

Re: Vajrayana as an aspect of Nichiren practice : 876, 877, 878, 889, 890, 891, 891, 911, 916, 916, 917, 917, 918, 918, 919, 919, 920, 920, 921, 922

Re: "Which has primacy, Buddha or Dharma"? : 879, 882, 882, 884, 885, 885, 885, 885, 886, 886, 890, 891, 898, 900, 901, 901, 902, 902, 902, 902, 903, 903, 903, 903, 905, 906, 906, 908, 909, 909, 910, 910, 910

Re: Tight pressure in head : 879

Re: Buddhism's causes of illness : 879, 883, 884, 887, 887, 888, 888, 888, 889, 889, 889, 890, 890, 907, 907, 907, 908

Re: Emphasis on Dream Yoga : 882, 886, 887, 888

Re: To whom should I pray to for money and wealth and how? : 886

Re: Is Pure Land an alienated kind of Buddhism? : 890

Re: Terdak Lingpa Khandro Nyingthig/Yangthig??? : 892, 893, 893, 894, 895, 895, 895, 896, 896, 898, 899, 899, 900, 900, 904, 904

Re: Seeking feedback/review: Pure Land Buddhism from a Tibetan Buddhist perspective : 899, 899, 906

Re: Changchub Dorje's root guru : 899, 900

Re: The man in the high castle series : 901

Re: What's with all the crankholes : 902, 903, 904

Re: Realising Emptiness as prerequisite for attaining Narokacho pureland? : 907

Re: Shinjin as the Third Noble Truth : 907, 909, 910

Re: Sapan and Dzogchen : 908, 908, 1092

Re: Consciousness is not momentary : 909, 950, 953, 954

Re: HH Sakya Trichen White Tara Initiation : 910

Re: The Threefold Lotus Sutra: A Modern Translation for Contemporary Readers : 911, 911

Re: Reading suggestions to learn about Soto : 912

Re: My biggest Mahayana question : 913

Re: Is the Heart Sutra Nihilism? : 913

Re: Parallels between Japanese and Tibetan Buddhism? : 914, 914

Re: Did Nichiren Shonin create an entirely different Buddhism for our time : 914, 914, 915, 915, 915, 916, 918, 918, 919, 921, 921, 922, 923, 923, 923, 924, 924, 924, 925, 925, 925

Re: Karmapa's (TTD & OTD) Occupation : 916, 917, 917, 919, 920, 920, 924, 925

Re: Debate over 'deathless door' : 919, 926

Re: Where has Gregor gone? : 919

Re: Hello From An Amateur Madhyamaka Scholar! : 920, 923, 927, 928

Re: How does mantra purify past negative karma? : 922, 922, 924

Re: Losing faith in enlightenment : 923, 927, 930, 931, 931

Re: Karmapa's Occupation : 924, 925, 926, 927, 927, 927, 928, 928, 928

Re: Why did Nichiren Shonin leave TenDai : 929, 929

Re: IS enlightenment SUDDEN OR GRADUAL ? : 929

Re: Why there is no Mahavairocana Tantra in General Mahayana? : 930, 930

Re: is buddhist an exclusivist religion? : 930, 930, 931, 934, 935, 935, 936, 936, 937

Re: How Nichiren Shonin could be the Eternal Buddha : 931, 931, 932, 932, 932, 934, 934, 935, 936, 936

Re: How Birth in Pure Land = Nirva : 932, 933

HH Sakya Trichen White Tara Initiation : 932

Re: How were texts transmitted orally? : 932

Re: "...and skillful means are the Ultimate." : 933, 933

Re: Can the mind only hold a single object at a time? : 933, 933, 935, 937

Re: Mantras in Tibetan Buddhism : 934

Re: "Realms" : 935

Re: Buddhist marriages : 937

Re: The Great Abortion Debate : 937, 937, 938, 938, 938, 938, 939, 939, 939, 939, 940, 940, 940, 941, 942, 943, 943, 944, 945, 945, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 982, 982, 983, 983, 983, 984, 984, 1240, 1244, 1245, 1245, 1488, 1489, 1489, 1489, 1489, 1490, 1490, 1490, 1490, 1490, 1491, 1491, 1491, 1492, 1492, 1492, 1492, 1492, 1492, 1493, 1493, 1493, 1493, 1494, 1494, 1494, 1494, 1495, 1495, 1495, 1496, 1496, 1496, 1497, 1497, 1497, 1497, 1498, 1498, 1498, 1498, 1498, 1499, 1500, 1501

Re: Religious/Philosophy Education : 938

Re: What is the proof for anatman in tantra : 940

Re: So are Sutras really from the Buddha, or just fiction : 940, 940, 941, 941, 941, 941, 942, 942, 942, 943, 943, 943, 943, 944, 944, 944, 944, 945, 945, 945, 946, 946, 946, 946, 946, 947, 947, 947, 947, 948, 948, 948

Re: Self and Other? : 941

Re: Why is offering meritorious? : 942, 942

Re: Zen beliefs. : 948

Re: A question about Buddha Goddess Tara : 949, 949, 949, 949, 950, 950, 951, 951, 951, 952, 952, 953, 954

Re: Know what this is? : 949, 952

Re: Buddhist Death Metal Group : 950

Re: Question: The eternal rmaera see if it? : 951

Re: Origin of the Four Seals? : 952, 954, 955

Re: Ksitigarbha & "the most lenient" cultivation : 954

Re: Signs of future rebirth : 954, 955, 955

Re: Definition of music : 955

Re: Tibetan Medical pulse testing/self pulse testing : 955

Re: Running over an animal : 956, 957

Re: Lord Manjushri Mantra : 956

Re: Mudita : 956

Re: Rushen in Bon and Nyingma : 957, 957, 958, 959, 959, 959, 960

Re: His Holiness says that one can follow a book, not a teacher : 957, 957, 972

Re: How many Vajrasattva 100-Syllable mantra is required for Ngondro? : 957, 958

Re: Input on my altar/prayer space please : 958

Re: Indian Buddhist music : 958

Re: Resources on dealing with demons / evil spirits? : 958, 958

Re: The Life Span of the Tathagata: Before and after Gaya. : 959, 960, 970, 970, 972, 973, 974, 974, 974, 974, 975, 975, 976, 976, 976, 977, 977, 978, 979, 979, 980

Re: Monk rules... : 960, 961, 961, 962

Re: sleep in full lotus;is this advice reliable?(city of 10 000 buddhas) : 961

Re: H.H. Vs. H.E. : 961, 962

Re: Ryogen's thought on plants and their acquired Buddhahood : 962, 965, 965, 966

Re: Titus Lucretius Carus: Of the Nature of Things : 962

Re: Thangka Retinue Identification? : 962, 963

Re: The Relationship between Nirvana and Buddhahood: what constitutes a true extinction? : 963, 965, 966, 966, 966, 966, 967, 967, 967, 968, 968, 968, 969, 969, 969, 969

Re: Contextualizing, dealing with the New Age movement : 963, 963

Re: Living buddhist tradition/school that focuses on the Mahaparinirvana sutra? : 963

Re: Dennis Hirota on Shinjin : 964, 964, 964, 964, 964, 965

Re: Abhidharma : 965, 967, 967

Re: Human birth : 966

Re: Insects Rebirth : 967, 968, 969

Re: Traditonal title for a novice nun? : 969, 970, 973, 973, 973, 973, 975

Re: One Path Or Two? : 970, 970, 970, 971, 971, 971, 972, 972, 972, 972

Re: Why does Lama Zopa Rinpoche sway? : 971, 971

Re: Yangti Nagpo Question : 973, 975, 976, 976

Re: Can all people in our world come to enlightenment? : 974, 980, 984, 984, 984, 986, 987, 987, 987, 988, 988, 988, 988

Re: Buddhism and depression : 975

Re: Awareness and mind : 976, 978, 978, 978

Re: Follow a school over a teacher? : 978

Re: Bee Keeping : 979

Re: Six session guru yoga : 979, 980

Re: Which Bodhisattvic Bhumis are associated with the stage of no regression? : 980, 980

Re: The relationship between going for refuge and the five vows : 980, 981, 981, 981, 981

Re: Yuthok nyingthig ngondro text? : 981

Re: An intersubjective experience in Yogacara : 982, 984, 985, 985, 986, 1011, 1013, 1013, 1014, 1014, 1014

Re: Video on Gompopa and Buddha Nature. : 982, 985, 986, 986

Re: Teachers in Dharmasala : 982

Re: ChNN Medicine Buddha practices : 983

Re: How do modern Buddhist schools explain compassion? : 986

Re: Prayer or a Polemic on Guns : 987

Re: Bodhisattva appearing as a Buddha : 987

Re: Why do monks reside in temples : 987, 1168, 1168, 1168, 1170

Re: This odd quote by Master Hsuan Hua : 988

Re: The Avalokiteshvara Cult in the Tenth Century Dunhuang and the Mani mantra : 988, 989

Re: Is Buddhism necessary? : 989, 989

Re: Lack of Media Coverage on Burn Pits : 989

Re: Practicing without empowerment : 989, 989, 990, 990, 991, 991, 992, 992

Re: Brunnhölzl on Buddha Nature as a radical teaching. : 990, 990, 990, 991, 993, 993, 993, 993, 994, 994, 995, 995, 995, 996, 996, 996, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000, 1000, 1001, 1001, 1002, 1002, 1003, 1005, 1005, 1006

Re: Tibetan Medicine primer - especially for psychological states : 991

Re: Why drugs are bad for meditators? : 992, 992, 992, 992

Re: To account for the cause of this decline in the fortunes of Bön in both Zhang-zhung and : 993, 994, 995, 1007

Re: The Tree of World Religions : 994, 996, 999

Re: lockdowns on Nichiren site . : 996

Re: Does a Vegan Damaru exist anywhere? : 997, 997, 997, 997, 997, 998, 998, 999, 999, 1000, 1000, 1000, 1001, 1001, 1001, 1002, 1002, 1002, 1002, 1003, 1003

Re: Yangzab Konchok Chidu Empowerment : 999

Re: Self Defense : 1000, 1025, 1025, 1025, 1027

Re: Buddhism and the question of "cultural appropriation" : 1001, 1007

Re: Not getting results - what to do ! : 1003

Re: Two Truths in Mahayana : 1003, 1004, 1004, 1005, 1005, 1005, 1006, 1006, 1006, 1006

Re: Are there any precedents that allow for 'developments' of Buddhism after the Buddha? : 1004, 1004

Re: Hello from the other side : 1004

Re: I would like to learn more about Rime. : 1004

Kumarajiva BBC program : 1006

Re: On Enlightenment - What and who gets there? : 1007, 1007, 1008, 1008, 1009, 1009

Re: About translations and transliterations : 1008

Re: Buddhist Rock & Metal : 1009, 1009, 1009, 1010, 1010, 1010

Re: a question : 1010

Re: Is a shrine important : 1010, 1010, 1011, 1011, 1011, 1011, 1012, 1012, 1012, 1012, 1013, 1013, 1013, 1014, 1014

Re: Where to put remainders of tsok offering? : 1014

Re: Hearing vs Listening for receiving transmission (lung) : 1014, 1015, 1015

Re: merigar gumpa : 1015, 1015, 1023, 1023

Re: Thangka painting - what requires empowerment? : 1015, 1015

Re: Guru Rinpoche devotional practices : 1016, 1016, 1017, 1017, 1017

Re: Ox Herding : 1016, 1016, 1016, 1017

Re: What does Buddhism say about gender? : 1017

Re: Practical difference between Yidam practice and Guru Yoga : 1018, 1018

Re: Poll - ngondro accumulations in sequence? (finish one 100,000 then do next?) : 1018, 1018

Re: Translations of the Lotus Sutra - which is suitable for beginners? : 1018, 1019, 1020

Re: Mantra accumulation while walking : 1018, 1019

Re: If You Eat Meat You Are Not a Kagyupa - Karmapas and strict vegetarianism : 1019, 1019, 1020, 1020, 1021, 1022

Re: Able to awaken to our innate Buddha-nature through our actual practice? : 1019, 1021, 1022

Re: rebirth and veganism : 1020, 1021, 1021, 1022

Re: Arhats and Bodhisattvas : 1021, 1022, 1023, 1023, 1023

Re: How to decarbonize your life. : 1022

Re: How does intersubjective interaction work in Mahayana Buddhism? : 1022

Re: Info on Rinjung Gyatsa Empowerment : 1023, 1024, 1024, 1024

Re: Yangzab Shitro : 1025, 1025, 1035, 1035, 1036, 1036, 2510

Re: Combining Bodhisattva Precepts / Vows : 1025

Re: Aparimayurjñahdayadhra : 1026, 1026

Re: Online Buddhist Education : 1026

Re: Rongzom Chökyi Zangpo's understanding of Buddhahood and Gnosis : 1026, 1026, 1026, 1027, 1031, 1038, 1038, 1039, 1040, 1046, 1046, 1047, 1047, 1047, 1048, 1048, 1050, 1051, 1051, 1053, 1054, 1054, 1054, 1055, 1055, 1055, 1056, 1056, 1058, 1059

Re: What is sems tsam, 'i in Tibetan reference : 1027

Re: Does anyone here agree with Jay Garfield that Nagarjuna was a "robust realist" and... : 1027, 1027, 1028, 1028, 1028, 1029, 1029, 1029, 1029, 1031, 1042, 1042, 1043, 1053

Re: Issues With Prayers and Dietary Practice In Tibetan Buddhism : 1028

Re: Rebirth : 1029, 1029, 1030, 1030, 1030, 1030, 1031, 5201

Re: Origins of Great Perfection, Trauma and Disociation : 1031

Re: Becoming a monastic : 1031

Re: Terma practices in the Sakya school : 1031

Re: Milarepa (split topic) : 1032, 1032, 1034, 1034, 1034

Re: The three vows, and how they are observed together across Schools. : 1032, 1032, 1033, 1033, 1034

Re: Milarepa (split from: Are there tertons at Gelug School?) : 1032

Re: Looking for Bodhisattva Vows in Tibetan : 1032, 1034

Re: Sanskrit term prajñajvaka (shes rab kyis tsho ba) : 1033, 1033

Re: Blood Pills : 1034, 1035, 1035

Milarepa (split topic) : 1035

Re: NFT madness : 1036, 1036, 1037, 1037, 1038, 1039, 1039, 1040, 1040, 1040, 1040, 1041, 1041, 1041, 1041, 1041, 1042, 1042, 1042, 1042, 1043, 1043, 1043, 1043, 1044

Re: New Mahayanist convert! : 1037, 1037, 1037, 1039

Re: Khandro Kunzang to Teach Kyed-pa Zhi Sat., Mar. 13 : 1037

Re: Question about Sand Mandalas : 1044, 1044

Re: AKB, Ch. 1, V. 35: Dhatus as Tangibles : 1044, 1044

Re: Do devas & hell beings experience time differently than we do? : 1044, 1046, 1046, 1046

Re: Reset rule for ngondro accumulations - your experience? : 1045, 1045, 1045, 1046

Re: One wisdom or three wisdoms? : 1045, 1045, 1050

Re: Failing to discover the nature of ones mind in this lifetime. : 1047, 1049, 1049, 1051, 1051

Re: Dzogchen and the 9 vehicles : 1047, 1047, 1049

Re: Why lung or transmission is needed : 1048, 1048, 1048, 1052, 1053, 1057, 1058, 1059

Re: Resentful buddhas? : 1049, 1049

Re: Do Empowerments Give Refuge, Precepts, and Bodhisattva Vows? : 1050, 1050, 1051

Re: Accounting for the Chinese Destruction of Tibet : 1050, 1052, 1052, 1052, 1130, 1131, 1131, 1131, 1132, 1132

Re: Can you give back tantric vows if you don't want them anymore? : 1052, 1053, 1059, 1059, 1059, 1060, 1060, 1063

Re: How to practice quietly with bell? : 1053

Re: Are there any realist schools (mind independent reality exists conventionally) in Mahayana : 1055, 1056, 1056, 1057, 1058

Re: AKB, Ch. 1, V. 32: Dhatus - Vikalpa : 1055, 1057, 1058

Re: ragama Stra : 1056, 1098, 1099, 1099, 1100, 1100

Re: Alexander Berzin: "The Four Immeasurables (Brahma viharas) in Sravakayana, Mahayana : 1058, 1061, 1062, 1062, 1062, 1063, 1063, 1063, 1063, 1064, 1064, 1065

Re: AKB, Ch. 1, V. 32: Dhatus - vitarka and vicara : 1060, 1060, 1061, 1061

Re: Movies you have watched a lot of times. : 1060, 1061, 1061, 1062, 1062, 1064, 1064

Re: Niche Ngondros : 1064

Re: Do the 10 Royal Sutras require transmission? : 1065

Re: Are there tertons at Gelug School? : 1065

Re: some hints on how to live : 1065, 1065, 1066

Re: Equivalent to thogal : 1066, 1066, 1066, 1066, 1066, 1067, 1067, 1067, 1067, 1068, 1068, 1068, 1068, 1068, 1069, 1069, 1069, 1069, 1069, 1070, 1070, 1071, 1072, 1072, 1072, 1072, 1073, 1074, 1074, 1074, 1075, 1076, 1076, 1077, 1077, 1077, 1078, 1078, 1078, 1079, 1080, 1080, 1091, 1091

Re: Dzogchen books : 1066

Re: Once DT Susuki went back to Pure Land practice (Split from: Are Zen teachers awakened?) : 1067

Re: Are Zen teachers awakened? : 1071, 1071, 1314, 1315, 1317, 1319, 1319, 1320, 1321, 1321, 1322, 1322, 1324, 1325, 1325, 1332, 1335, 1335, 1336

Re: AKB, Ch. 1, V. 30-31: The eighteen dhatus and the three realms; purity of the dhatus : 1071

Re: Is Buddhism a methodological solipsism? : 1071, 1071

Re: Genghis Khan and India? : 1072

Re: Nagarjuna's tetralemma in contrast to Nichiren's interpretation of Tendai 3 Truths : 1072, 1073, 1073, 1073, 1073, 1074, 1074, 1074, 1075, 1075, 1118, 1118, 1118, 1118, 1119, 1120, 1120, 1120, 1121, 1121, 1121, 1121, 1122, 1122, 1122, 1125, 1126, 1126, 1126, 1127, 1128, 1130, 1130, 1132, 1132, 1132, 1133, 1138, 1138, 1138, 1140, 1141, 1141, 1141, 1141, 1141, 1141, 1145, 1146, 1146, 1146, 1146, 1146, 1147, 1147, 1147, 1147, 1147, 1148, 1148, 1148, 1148, 1149, 1149, 1149

Re: Atheism vs Buddhism (was Non Cultural Buddhists: What Made You Stay?) : 1075, 1075, 1075, 1076, 1076, 1077, 1078, 1078, 1079, 1079, 1080, 1080, 1081, 1081, 1081, 1081, 1082, 1082, 1082, 1083, 1083, 1083, 1084, 1084, 1084, 1084, 1085

Re: In what sense is the brain and consciousness not just biochemicals : 1077, 1078, 1079, 1080, 1084, 1085, 1086, 1088, 1088, 1088

Re: Tibetan Cataract Surgery? : 1079, 1091, 1091, 1091

Re: Tibetan prtimoka chanting? : 1082

Re: Non Cultural Buddhists: What Made You Stay? : 1084, 1085, 1085, 1086, 1086, 1086, 1086, 1086, 1087, 1087, 1087, 1087, 1087, 1087, 1088, 1088, 1089, 1089, 1089, 1089, 1090, 1090, 1090, 1090, 1090, 1092, 1092, 1093, 1095

Re: why is theravada section hosted on a separate website : 1085, 1091

Re: Questions Regarding Buddhist Academia : 1092

Re: Subduing and Oath Binding : 1092

Re: Gelug Madhyamaka : 1093, 1093, 1152, 1153, 1154

Re: Response to PadmaVonSamba : 1093, 1130, 1130, 1150, 1150, 1150, 1150, 1151, 1151, 1153, 1154, 1155, 1155, 1156, 1156, 1156, 1157

Re: Wall Street, hedge funds : 1093

Re: Where are the "pratyekabuddha-yanist"? : 1093

Re: Soto zen and problem of satori : 1093, 1094, 1094, 1094, 1095, 1095, 1095, 1095, 1095, 1096, 1096, 1096, 1096, 1096, 1097, 1098, 1099, 1100, 1100, 1101, 1101, 1102, 1102, 1102, 1102, 1103, 1103, 1103, 1104, 1104, 1104, 1105, 1110, 1110, 1110, 1110, 1111, 1111, 1113, 1114, 1114, 1114, 1114, 1133, 1135, 1390

Re: Deity as Yidam, Protector, Guru, etc. : 1094

Re: Mansplaining Women's Enlightenment : 1098, 1099, 1099, 1099, 1100

Coup Aerobics : 1100

Re: Transcendent reality in Buddhism : 1101, 1101, 1101, 1103

Re: Mahakala as Yidam : 1102, 1103

Re: Commentaries on Prajnamaparamita 25000 & 8000 lines? : 1103

Re: Nopales : 1104

Re: What do ACADEMICS say are the origins of Avalokiteshvara and Amitabha? : 1105, 1105, 1106, 1107, 1107, 1107, 1108, 1108

Re: Tibetan Translation Help : 1105, 1105, 1106

Re: How Mentally Ill Prisoners are Treated in the United States : 1105, 1106, 1106

Re: Funeral Homes are Overwhelmed : 1106, 1106, 1107, 1107

Re: Books on Early Mahayana Development, History and Sutras : 1108, 1111, 1113, 1115, 1119, 1127, 1127

Re: Academic Sources on Development of Vajrayana : 1109, 1109

Re: OCD : 1109, 1109

Re: The Dao of Politics and ideology : 1110, 1114, 1115, 1115, 1116, 1116, 1116, 1116, 1116, 1117, 1117, 1117, 1117, 1117, 1118

Re: Questions about "Early" as in early early. : 1111, 1111, 1111, 1112, 1112, 1112, 1113, 1115

Genealogies of Mahayana Buddhism: Emptiness, Power and the Question of Origin : 1112

Re: Garchen Rinpoche - Hevajra Empowerment and 4 Dharmas of Gampopa : 1113, 1113, 1113, 1119, 1120, 1120, 1120, 1122

Re: How long was your honey moon phase with Buddhism? : 1115

Re: Namkhai Norbu lineage : 1116, 1117, 1119, 1126, 1126, 1127, 1127, 1127, 1129, 1200, 1200, 1200, 1202, 1202, 1202, 1202, 1203, 1203

Re: Brief Sang Offering - transmission needed or no : 1119

Re: Sakya Pandita's Ordinary Wisdom : 1128, 1128, 1129

Re: Are there any forms of Buddhism where ordination/priesthood does not require a 4 year : 1128, 1129, 1129, 1129, 1153

Re: Is Nostalgia and Enjoying Happy Memories Okay in Buddhism? : 1129

Re: State supported Buddhism and engaged Buddhism : 1131

Re: "Please allow me to introduce myself..." - Rolling Stones : 1131

Re: Is This A Tribal Site Or A Philosophy Site? : 1133, 1144

Re: Buddhism and missionary work : 1133

Re: Buddhvatasaka Reflections : 1133, 1133, 1138, 1138, 1139, 1140, 1140, 1140, 1145

Re: Buddhist Morality : 1134, 1134, 1135, 1136, 1136, 1136, 1137, 1137, 1137, 1139, 1139, 1139, 1139, 1142

Re: What Is The Nature Of Thought? : 1134, 1134, 1135, 1135, 1136, 1136, 1137

Re: Buddhist Theory of Momentariness - Sources for Studying : 1135

Re: Mahayana Sutras Lack Oral Transmission? : 1137

Re: Is the Mahayana or vajrayana canon closed? : 1140, 1143

Re: Some questions about Shingon : 1142, 1142, 1142, 1142, 1143, 1143, 1143, 1143, 1144, 1144, 1147

Re: Prayers for family : 1144

Re: How To Evaluate A Teacher? : 1144

Re: Respectful treatment of images/texts - 8 auspicious symbols included? : 1145

Re: ChNN lung question (Losar Mandarava retreat Mar 12 2017) : 1145

Re: "Enlightened intent" in the Choying Dzod : 1145

Re: Resources Request: Development of Buddhism at Nalanda (5th-7th century) : 1147

Re: A single sadhana or practice : 1149, 1149, 1150

Re: Vajra Armor (Dorje Gotrab) Question : 1149

Re: TODAY at 4 pm pacific time - Transmission of Dzogchen Texts - Vajrayana Foundation : 1150

Re: malcolm please have a look here : 1151, 1151

Re: New here with question on Gay : 1151

Re: Definition: "Outflows" ? : 1152

Re: Three kayas : 1152, 1152, 1152, 1152

Re: Can someone explain Yogacara to me? : 1153

Re: What are the most popular Tibetan Buddhist sutras? : 1153

Re: Beyul: The Sacred Hidden Valleys : 1154

Re: What happens after Ngondro? (Nyingma) : 1154

Re: The material reality of Sumeru : 1155, 1155

Re: Preliminary Practices : 1155

Re: Ngondro as a complete path to enlightenment : 1156, 1157, 1157, 1158, 1158, 1159, 1159, 1160, 1160, 1160, 1161, 1161, 1161, 1162, 1162, 1163, 1163, 1163

Re: akromukha mantra in the Releasing of the Flaming Mouths : 1156

Re: Copper Colored mountain location?, : 1157, 1157, 1158

Re: Palden Lhamo Mantra Query : 1158

Re: Tibetan: chos and gcod - homophones? : 1158, 1159, 1159

Re: Copper Colored mountain location? : 1159, 1162, 1165, 1165, 1166, 3345, 3346, 3346, 3347, 3350, 3355, 3357, 3357, 3358, 3358, 3359, 3360, 3361

Re: Non-exclusivist independent Nichiren Buddhism : 1160

Re: Is world domination SGI's goal? : 1161, 1163, 1163, 1164, 1165

Re: Respecting dharma texts - notes : 1161

Re: Famine and Plague in Medieval Japan: Jaw-dropping horror : 1163, 1164, 1164

Re: How exactly is there a momentariness of consciousness ? : 1165, 1166, 1166, 1177, 1177, 1177, 1177, 1178, 1179, 1180, 1182, 1182, 1183

Re: Dzogchen meditation : 1166

Re: Tribute to: Longde before Dzin Dharmabodhi? : 1166

Re: The Orgyen Nyendrup lineage : 1167, 1167

Re: Where is this mantra from? Rainbow light/rainbow blessing/vera/water dakini rainbow : 1167

Re: Hi from a South African Gelugpa! : 1167

Re: Correction: 12/20 is Nine Bad Omens Day : 1167

Re: 8 months of no rain! : 1168, 1168, 1169

Re: Kagyu lineage/school which teaches shentong mahamudra or dzogchen? : 1169, 1169, 1169, 1169, 1169, 1170, 1170, 1170, 1171, 1171, 1171, 1171, 1172, 1172, 1172, 1172, 1173, 1173, 1173, 1173, 1174, 1174, 1174, 1174, 1175, 1175, 1175, 1175, 1175, 1176, 1176, 1176

Re: The passing of Tsikey Chökling Rinpoche : 1170

Re: PERSONAL OPINIONS: Can people who don't practice buddhism enlighten : 1171

Re: Abrahamic religions and Buddhism : 1172

Re: Is there a universal consciousness? : 1172, 1176, 1177, 1178

Re: Shentong vs. Prasangika and consistency : 1173, 1174

Re: Dzogchen prerequisite? : 1175

Re: Mod Team - Coming and Going : 1178

Re: Four Classical Indian Languages : 1178, 1179, 1182

Re: Practices for epidemics and pandemics : 1179, 1194, 1207, 1207, 1499, 1499, 1501, 1501, 1503, 1503, 1504, 1504, 1504, 1504

Re: How is shentong different from tirthika doctrine : 1179, 1179, 1180, 1181, 1181, 1181, 1181, 1182, 1182, 1184, 1184, 1185, 1185, 1185, 1185, 1185, 1186, 1186, 1196, 1196, 1196, 1197, 1197, 1199, 1199, 1199, 1199, 1200, 1200, 1201, 1201, 1201, 1201, 1201

Re: Abhidharmakosabhasyam Book Club : 1180, 1261, 1282, 1316, 1317, 1324, 1382, 1382, 1383, 1385, 1387, 1388, 1392, 1394, 1394, 1398, 1399, 1399, 1399

Re: Prajnaparamita sutra - other translations than Conze's? : 1183

Re: Picking and choosing : 1184, 1184

Re: Reaching the path : 1186, 1186, 1193

Re: Is there a place for me in Tibetan buddhism? : 1186, 1187, 1187, 1187, 1187, 1188, 1188, 1188, 1189, 1189, 1189, 1190, 1190, 1191, 1191, 1191, 1191, 1191, 1191, 1192

Re: Is monastic life a right livelihood? : 1188, 1189, 1190, 1191, 1192, 1192

Re: The material world of Mahayana : 1188, 1190, 1208

Re: In 543 AD Emperor Justinian put the Pope in jail for a year : 1192, 1193, 1193, 1194, 1194

Re: Vipassan : 1193, 1193, 1194, 1195, 1523, 1523, 1523, 1534

Re: "Extensive Daily Confessions of Cakrasamvara" by Bhuripa : 1193

Re: Dalit Buddhism : 1194

Re: Online Ngondro programs : 1195

Re: 84 mahasiddhas book (Lopez or Dowman) : 1195, 1195, 1196

Re: Field : 1196

Re: Im too slow at Ngongdro, help :(: 1197

Re: Dissolving Bodies in Water to Help Save the Earth : 1198

Re: What is Dzogchen? : 1200, 1201, 1648, 1649, 1649, 1653, 1654, 1654, 1654, 1658, 1658, 1660, 1661

Re: Narak Kong shak : 1202

Re: Setrap and Padmasambhava : 1203

Re: The Two Truths Debate - Poll & Discussion : 1203, 1203, 1204

Re: Cults : 1204, 1204

Re: alaya vs. alaya vijnana : 1205, 1205, 1205, 1206

Re: Dissolution of the elements : 1205

Re: Online Sakya Guru : 1206, 1206

Re: Which Bhumi is synomous with the Theravad Arahant? : 1206, 1206, 1206, 1207, 1207, 1207

Re: Enlightenment in a Pure Land : 1208, 1209, 1210, 1210, 1211, 1212, 1212, 1213, 1215, 1215, 1216, 1216, 1216, 1217, 1217, 1217, 1218

Re: Academic critiques and slandering the dharma : 1208, 1209, 1209, 1209, 1209, 1210, 1211, 1211, 1211, 1211, 1212, 1213, 1213, 1213, 1214, 1214, 1214, 1214, 1215, 1215, 1215, 1216, 1217, 1217

Re: Pure view without being Panglossian. : 1209, 1210, 1210, 1211

Re: Akaniha is the gzhi : 1210, 1212

Re: Saving all beings, ultimate or conventional goal? : 1212

Re: Revisiting Kiva : 1213

Re: Are there realms where beings can remember their past life(s)? : 1214

Re: Question on rebirth - point of no recollection : 1216, 1219, 1219

Re: How Emperor Ashoka Invented Indian Buddhism : 1219

Re: Moneyr with images of Buddhist saints? : 1220, 1220

Re: Words : 1221, 1223, 1225, 1226, 1226, 1226, 1226, 1228

Re: HH Sakya Trichen Virus Advice : 1223, 1577, 1577, 1578

Re: 600, 900 kalpas : 1223, 1224, 1224

Re: Who or what is the Eternal Buddha? : 1224, 1224, 1224, 1224, 1225, 1225, 1226, 1227, 1228

Re: Why is everything which is a product - impermanent ? : 1225, 1225, 1237, 1238, 1241, 1241

Re: Coming to terms with Homosexuality : 1228

Re: Question Regarding Samaya Pollution : 1228, 1232, 1233

Re: Subtle body : 1229, 1229, 1231, 1231, 1231, 1231, 1232, 1232, 1233, 1233, 1234, 1234, 1234, 1234, 1234, 1235, 1235

Re: Tenzin Palmo : 1230

Re: Plants Acquiring Sentience : 1230, 1230, 1230, 1417, 1420, 1420, 1421, 1421, 1421, 1422, 1422, 1423, 1423, 1424, 1425, 1425, 1426, 1426

Re: Source of presentation of the path as view, meditation, conduct : 1231

Re: What is one to do with the deep and abiding pain of unrequited love? : 1232

Re: Sanskrit Names of Buddhas in Mipham's Tashi Prayer : 1232

Re: Eastern Enlightenment Vs. Western Psychopathology : 1232

Re: Dudjom Tersar Ngondro : 1235, 1235, 1235

Re: Receiving pointing out without knowing : 1236, 1236, 1236

Re: Tsadra Foundation website rollout on Buddha Nature : 1236, 1236, 1236, 1237, 1237, 1237, 1238

Re: Qualifications for Wrathful Activity : 1237, 1238

Re: "heart of enlightenment" : 1238, 1238

Re: Prophecy of Padmasambhava in the Nirvana Sutra : 1239, 1239, 1239, 1239, 3920

Re: Practice advice please : 1239

Re: Dharma Gems : 1239

Re: NMHRK is a mantra or not : 1240, 1240, 1240, 1240, 1241

Re: are Dang, rTsal, and Rol pa different "densities" of the same reality? : 1241

Re: Practicing dzogchen without tantric vows? Do i need them? : 1241, 1241, 1242, 1242, 1243, 1244

Re: Dudjom Drollo : 1242, 1243

Re: Vajrakilaya Empowerment : 1243

Re: The Dharmadatu Palace of Omin : 1243

Re: Greetings and Request for Guidance : 1244

Re: Pegyal Lingpa's Seven-line Prayer Sadhana : 1244, 1245

Re: Thoughts from a social philosopher : 1245, 1245, 1246

Re: Ability to Control the Weather : 1246, 1311

Re: Clarification on terms : 1246, 1246

Re: Latest 84K Sutra : 1247, 1248

Re: Agar 35 : 1247

Re: quote origin the world is made of karma : 1253, 1253

Re: Heart-sons : 1253

Re: 108 great tertöns : 1253, 1254

Re: Tsa Lung and Guru Yoga in the Bön tradition vs Tibetan Buddhism : 1254, 1254

Re: Dagpo Kagyu empowerments : 1254, 1257, 1257, 1258, 1258

Re: Ngakpas everywhere! : 1254, 1255, 1255, 1255, 1256, 1256, 1259, 1263, 1263, 1264, 1264,

1264, 1264, 1264, 1265, 1265, 1265, 1266, 1267, 1267, 1267, 1267, 1268, 1269, 1269, 1270, 1270, 1270, 1272, 1272, 1277, 1277

Re: TL;DR: We are screwed. : 1255, 1255, 1261, 1261

Re: a confession : 1255

Re: Sources substantiating claims about "Hindus" not achieving liberation : 1256, 1256, 1257, 1257

Re: is Consciousness a material element? : 1257, 1258

Re: How to know which image is restricted? (Split from "Do you know this diety?") : 1258

Re: Do you know who this diety is? : 1259, 1259, 1260

Can a Lazy Person Awaken? Split from Zen forum : 1259

Re: Hiroshima 75th anniversary : 1259, 1260

Re: Guide to the Gaavyha Stra : 1260

Hiroshima 75th anniversary : 1260

Re: AKB, Ch. 1, V. 20: significance of the threefold skandhas/ayatana/dhatu system : 1261

Re: Tantra and level of concentration : 1261

Re: are all Buddhas in tibetan buddhism literal emanations of the Adi Buddha : 1261, 1261, 1262

Re: Feeling Emotions : 1262

Re: Historical Buddha : 1262, 1263, 1263

Re: AKB, Ch. 1, V. 17c -19d: Skandhas, ayatanas, dhatus : 1262

Re: Kyabje Dzogchen Pema Kalsang Rinpoche : 1262

Re: AKB, Ch. 1, V. 13d - 17b: Designation as Rupaskandha, vijnanaskandha and manas : 1263, 1263

Re: Off setting smoke pollution in the environment : 1264, 1271

Re: AKB, Ch. 1, V. 11-13d: Avijnapti-rupa : 1265, 1265, 1265, 1266

Re: How to avoid imagining the tantric world as inherently existing? : 1266, 1273, 1273, 1274, 1275, 1275, 1275

Re: I don't want parinirvana,should I follow a different path? : 1266, 1267, 1267, 1268, 1268, 1268, 1268, 1269, 1271, 1271, 1271, 1272, 1272

Re: AKB, Ch. 1, V. 10d: Rupayatana : 1270

Re: Is the argument out of date? : 1273, 1273

Re: Mother sentient beings : 1273, 1273, 1279, 1283

Re: Enlightened Society : 1274, 1274, 1274, 1275, 1276, 1276, 1277, 1277, 1277, 1278, 1279, 1279, 1280, 1280, 1280, 1280, 1280

Re: Existence-Time : 1275, 1283, 1284, 1284, 1285, 1285, 1286, 1286, 1286, 1289, 1289, 1289, 1289, 1291, 1291, 1292, 1292, 1292, 1293, 1293, 1294, 1294, 1295, 1295, 1298

Re: Dzogchen Path : 1276, 1276, 1276

Re: How does Buddhism explain individual experience? : 1279

Re: Questions on consistency and validity of mahayana sutra's : 1281, 1282

Re: Why do so many forum users use only the Wylie transliteration for Tibetan words? : 1281, 1282, 1282

Re: What was Nichiren's issue with Zen? : 1281

Re: When does a day end? : 1281

Re: Madhyamakavata : 1282, 1282, 1282, 1283

Re: Seeking a Classical Tibetan tutor : 1283

Re: Surgery effect on channels : 1283

Re: Buddhism's class "problem" : 1283, 1284, 1284, 1285, 1290, 1290, 1290, 1291, 1547, 1547, 1547, 1548, 1548, 1550, 1550

Re: What are the (spiritual) physics behind dedicating merit? : 1285

Re: History of Buddhism in America : 1285

Re: Having some doubts recently... : 1286

Re: Beckwith on Pyrrho and Buddhism : 1286, 1287

Re: Sutra, Tantra, Mahamudra : 1286, 1287, 1287, 1287, 1287, 1288, 1288, 1288, 1289, 1290, 1290, 1291, 1291, 1291, 1292, 1292, 1293, 1293, 1293, 1294, 1294, 1294, 1296, 1296, 1296, 1296, 1297, 1297, 1297, 1297, 1298, 1298, 1299, 1300, 1300, 1300, 1300, 1301, 1301, 1301, 1302, 1302

Re: AKB, Ch. 1, Ver. 7: Exposition of the Elements (Dhatunirdesa); Discernment of the Factors : 1289, 1319, 1320, 1320, 1321, 1321, 1321

Re: Refuge Name : 1292

Re: The Six vs the Five Elemental Dhtus : 1295, 1295

Re: Claim: Buddha Shakyamuni was a student/emanation of Bon Buddha? : 1295, 1308, 1384, 1385, 1385

Re: emptiness is pure : 1300, 1302, 1304, 1304, 1305, 1305, 1305, 1305, 1306, 1307, 1307, 1307, 1307

Re: Age of Mahayana Schools : 1302, 1302, 1303, 1303, 1303, 1303, 1304, 1305, 1306, 1306, 1306, 1307, 1308, 1309, 1309, 1310, 1310, 1310, 1310, 1310, 1311, 1311, 1311, 1312, 1312, 1312, 1312, 1313, 1313, 1313, 1313, 1314

Re: Jonang Kalachakra online empowerment July 24-27 : 1303

Re: Non-natural environments : 1304

Re: Lama Lena Teachings : 1304

Re: Why is there no section about Mahayana Monastic life? : 1306, 1308, 1308, 1309, 1309, 1309

Re: "practice in daily life" : 1308, 1309

Re: Lay people studying vinaya : 1308

Re: Waiting time to cremate after passing away? : 1311

Re: in defense : 1312, 1313

Re: AKB, Ch. 1, Ver. 9: Threefold Classification of the Factors : 1314, 1314, 1315, 1315, 1315, 1315

Re: Academic books on Mahayana thought : 1314

Re: AKB, Ch. 1, Ver. 3: Exposition of the Elements (Dhatunirdesa); Three types of Abhidharma : 1315

Re: Basis for vipaka being individual : 1316, 1316, 1317, 1318, 1318

Re: Are all phenomena equally empty in Madhyamaka? : 1316, 1317, 1317

Re: Prostrations as a stand alone practice : 1318

Re: How awakened are bodhisattva stream-entrants? : 1318, 1330

Re: Whats the most important concept to start with to atleast get Stream Entry? : 1318, 1319, 1319, 1320

Re: Ngondro Practice : 1318

Re: Meditation techniques in each tradition : 1319, 1322, 1322, 1324, 1324, 1325

Re: Starting with meditation: my case - Any suggestions? : 1320

Re: AKB, Ch. 1, Ver. 4-6: Exposition of the Elements (Dhatunirdesa); Discernment of the Factors : 1322, 1323

Re: AKB, Ch. 1, Ver. 2: Exposition of the Elements (Dhatunirdesa); Three types of Abhidharma : 1323, 1323

Ch. 1, Ver. 1: Exposition of the Elements (Dhatunirdesa); Homage; Qualities for the benefit of : 1323, 1323

Re: How exactly does karma "purification" work? : 1324

Re: Words, characters, syllables & liberation : 1325, 1325, 1326

Re: Why choose Mahayana over Vajrayana? : 1326, 1326, 1327, 1327, 1327, 1327, 1328, 1328, 1328, 1329, 1329, 1329, 1329, 1330, 1330, 1330, 1330, 1331, 1331, 1331, 1332, 1332, 1332, 1334, 1334, 1334, 1334, 1334, 1335, 1335, 1336, 1337, 1338, 1338, 1338, 1338, 1338, 1339, 1339, 1339, 1341, 1341, 1342, 1342, 1345, 1345, 1345, 1346, 1346, 1347, 1347, 1347, 1347, 1348, 1348, 1348, 1349, 1349, 1349, 1350, 1350, 1351, 1351, 1351, 1353, 1353, 1353, 1354, 1356, 1356, 1357, 1358, 1359, 1376, 1376, 1378, 1378, 1381, 1381, 1381, 1382, 1382, 1383, 1383, 1383, 1384, 1385, 1386, 1386, 1386, 1389

Re: Dharma protectors : 1326

Re: Article on Taimitsu : 1326

Re: Moon-reflection-analogy and the other similes : 1327

Re: Who is Mahavairocana? : 1330, 1337, 1337

Re: What to Recite at Graveyards? : 1333

Re: In between Taoism and Buddhism : 1335, 1457, 1457, 1461

Re: Statue of Buddha in bedroom : 1336

Re: Ichinen Sanzen/Mahavairocana /Gohonzon/?Rigpa? : 1337, 1337, 1349, 1349, 1349, 1350, 1350, 1353, 1354, 1354, 1359, 1359

Re: Longchenpa's View on Alcohol? : 1341, 1341

Re: What is Buddhahood? : 1341, 1342

Re: Genuine advice sought. : 1342

Re: Non-conceptual : 1342, 1345

Re: Arhats as imperfect : 1345

Re: The Bee Gathering Nectar From Many Flowers vs The Musk Deer Hunter : 1345, 1346, 1350, 1352, 1352, 1352

Re: Kosa Reading Group ii b: Introduction by Poussin : 1346

Re: Kosa Reading Group ii c: Introduction by Poussin : 1348, 1355, 1355, 1356

Who is Mahavairocana? : 1350

Re: Consciousness question : 1351, 1352, 1356, 1357, 1358, 1360, 1360

Re: Is this an accurate summation of tantra? : 1352, 1352, 1371, 1371, 1372, 1372, 1373, 1374

Re: The life of the true Buddha, Nichiren Daishonin : 1353

Re: Im getting close to understanding anatman but still have some objections : 1353, 1354, 1354, 1354, 1355, 1355, 1355, 1356, 1357, 1357

Re: Sunyata and Nihilism : 1356, 1358, 1358, 1360, 1360, 1361, 1361, 1361, 1361

Re: Kilung life release : 1359, 1359, 1359, 1360

Re: Vajrasattva Question(s) : 1360

Re: What is the link between Karuna and Yeshe : 1361

Re: A Fundamental Practice? : 1362, 1363, 1366, 1366, 1367, 1367, 1368, 1369, 1369

Re: Guru Rinpoche prayers that may be recited without Oral Transmission? : 1364, 1366, 1366

Re: practice withouth empowerment : 1365

Re: Buddhist intentional communities and communes : 1365

Re: Practice question : 1365, 1365, 1365, 1366, 1367

Get a clew : 1366

Re: When reading a Tantra : 1367

Re: Yantra Yoga : 1367

Re: The Wire and other TV/Movies - From After the Protests : 1368

Re: Interview with Co-Founder of Esalen : 1368, 1373

Re: Pilgrimage to Bodhgaya : 1368

Re: After the Protests: Defund the Police : 1368, 1369, 1369, 1370

Re: Genealogy of Ngondro : 1369, 1371, 1371

Re: Is there a musical transmission in Dudjom Tersar Tröma Nakmo? : 1370

Re: Repairing 5 lay vows : 1370, 1370, 1371

Re: Hope for attainment in this life.what are my options? : 1372, 1372, 1372

Re: Yumka Dechen Gyalmo : 1373

Re: Zen's stand regarding 'The Absolute' : 1373, 1396, 1400, 1400, 1401, 1401, 1402, 1403, 1403, 1403, 1404

Re: abiding in suchness : 1373, 1374, 1374, 1374, 1374, 1375, 1375, 1375, 1375, 1375, 1376, 1376, 1377, 1377, 1377, 1377, 1378, 1378, 1380, 1380, 1380, 1391

Re: Trouble with visualization and recitation at same time : 1374

Re: Greetings and Introduction : 1377

Re: Rainbow body questions : 1377, 1378, 1379, 1379, 1379, 1379, 1379, 1379, 1380, 1381, 1383, 1384, 1384, 1385, 1386, 1386, 1387, 1387, 1387, 1388, 1388, 1389, 1389, 1389, 1390, 1390, 1390, 1391, 1391, 1391

Re: Ngagpa-facial hair? : 1381, 1382

Re: summer retreat at palyul : 1384, 1384, 1385, 1388

Re: Mamo'i Khrugkong and Digshag : 1387

Re: Advice for Consultation with Guru : 1388, 1407

Re: Garab Dorje Three Points : 1388

Re: Multicolored Garuda : 1391, 1392, 1392, 1392, 1398

Re: Visualization and Space : 1392

Re: What is the application of practicing nagarjuna middle way in real life? : 1392

Re: Monastic Academy : 1393

Re: Sakya view about Dorje Legpa : 1393, 1393

Re: After Recognition of Nature of Mind... : 1393, 1393, 1394, 1394, 1395, 1395, 1395, 1395, 1395, 1396, 1396, 1396, 1396, 1397, 1397, 1397, 1397, 1398, 1398, 1398, 1399, 1399, 1400, 1400, 1401, 1401

Re: Death in the family : 1394

Re: emptiness of everything (subject and object) is cure for everything? : 1398

Re: Seven line prayer : 1401

Re: Abhidharma for Dummies, er... Yogis : 1401, 1402, 1403

Re: Why did the Buddha choose not to live of Light? : 1402, 1403, 1404

Re: King Gesar - Dharmapala : 1402

Re: Nyingmapas who don't practice Dzogchen? : 1404, 1404, 1405

Re: Nihilistic view : 1404, 1405, 1406, 1406, 1406, 1406, 1407

Re: Karmic consequence of having troubled relations with Gurus : 1405

Re: What are the most minimalist or simplest forms or schools of Buddhism? : 1405, 1409, 1409

Re: Interesting paper on some early Dzogchen texts : 1405

Re: Momentariness : 1406

Re: Does the Bön tradition believe we have a self/soul? : 1407, 1407, 1436

Re: Guru Padmasambhava ID Request : 1407

Re: Ticks : 1408, 1408, 1408

Re: Heartbreak : 1408, 1409, 1409

Re: Renewable Energy : 1408, 1417, 1427, 1428, 1429, 1430, 1430, 1432, 1432, 1433, 1433,

1433, 1434, 1434, 1434, 1434, 1435, 1435, 1435, 1435, 1436, 1437, 1437, 1437, 1438, 1438, 1438, 1438, 1440, 1444, 1448, 1449, 1449, 1450, 1450, 1450

Re: Three Dharmapala of Dudjom Tersar : 1408, 1409

Re: Shower of Blessings GY : 1409, 1410

Re: will the 5 lights always be there? : 1410, 1410, 1410, 1410, 1411, 1411

Re: Karmic cause become gay : 1411, 1414

Re: LN Ngondro requirements : 1411, 1411, 1411, 1414, 1414

Re: Sattvic/Yogic Diet Challenge : 1412, 1412, 1413, 1451, 1451, 1451, 1452, 1452

Re: Rigzin Tsewang Norbu Vajrasattva : 1412

Re: Validity of online empowerments : 1412, 1413, 1413

Re: Dzam Ling chi sang : 1414, 1415, 1415

Re: Counting mandala mudra offerings : 1415

Re: I'm on : 1415, 1415

Re: Question on role of samaya in multiple empowerments : 1416

Re: Shingon: the Tibetan and Nichiren connection? : 1416

Re: Uploading the ego to the cloud : 1416, 1416, 1416, 1417, 1417, 1421

Re: Alan Wallace: Dzogchen, COVID-19 & the prophecy received by Dudjom Lingpa : 1417, 1418, 1419, 1421, 1424, 1427, 1427, 1427, 1427, 1430, 1430, 1430, 1431, 1431, 1431, 1431, 1432, 1432, 1434

Re: Countdown to a race war? : 1418, 1418, 1418, 1419, 1419, 1420, 1420, 1422

Re: Vesak 2020 : 1418, 1422

Re: Jang-chog / Neydren : 1418

Re: Historically, how did people deal with severely disabled babies? How did they interpret the : 1420, 1422

Re: [Video] Walking Around Mt.Hiei-zan Enryaku-ji Temple Kyoto, Japan : 1420

Re: What possible reason could there be to study or practice Buddhism if arising and ceasing do : 1423, 1425, 1425

Re: Essential & Useful Reading on Abhidharma and Prajnaparamita/Madhyamaka : 1424

Re: A More Precise Teaching on Emptiness? : 1425, 1426, 1426

Re: Lost texts : 1426

Re: Is there a pure classical Madhyamaka school in existence today? : 1427, 1436, 1439

Re: Origins of Vajrayana : 1428, 1428, 1429

Re: Peeing in a lake : 1431, 1433

Re: sang and serkyem practice : 1434, 1720, 2055, 2059, 2059, 2059, 2062

Re: Responding to praise and compliments : 1435

Re: Is there a pure Madhyamaka school in existence today? : 1436, 1437, 1439, 1440, 1440, 1440, 1441, 1441, 1442

Re: Restoring refuge vows : 1439, 1439

Re: Why is devotion towards the guru so important? : 1441, 1441

Re: Celebrities and Buddhism : 1442

Re: Why Bon Buddhism? : 1442, 1442, 1443, 1443, 1448, 1449

Re: Analytical meditation of H.H. Dalailama : 1443

Re: Chod phowa and lifespan : 1443, 1443, 1443, 1448

Re: Classical Madhyamaka meditation? : 1444, 1444

Re: Chetsun Nyingthig Lojong : 1444, 1445

Re: Rigpa calendar alternative : 1444, 1445, 1445

Re: Abyss of ignorance : 1445

Re: Offering bowl water and pets : 1445, 1447, 1447, 1447

Re: Alzheimer's Disease : 1445, 1446, 1446, 1448

Re: What can we learn from COVID-19? : 1446, 1446, 1447

Re: Conspirituality - the overlap between the New Age and conspiracy beliefs : 1447, 1448, 1448, 1448, 1449, 1460, 1460, 1461, 1461, 1462, 1462, 1463, 1464, 1465, 1467, 1469, 1469

Re: Flight of Garuda best translation : 1449

Re: Soul Integration : 1450, 1450, 1451, 1452, 1453, 1453, 1463, 1464, 1466, 1467, 1468, 1469, 1469, 1470, 1470, 1471, 1471, 1474, 1474, 1476, 1477, 1477, 1478, 1478, 1479, 1479, 1480, 1480, 1480

Re: new biography of Je Rinpoche : 1450, 1452

Re: Tibetan Lamas and wealth : 1451

Re: Lama Surya Das walks into Town Bagel in Massapequa and says... : 1451

Re: First rate translators in non-English European languages : 1452

Re: Karma in the animal realm? : 1453, 1454, 1455, 1455

Re: Do a teacher is needed for practicing Mahayana? : 1453, 1454, 1454, 1454, 1455, 1455, 1456, 1456, 1456, 1456, 1457, 1457, 1457, 1457, 1458, 1458, 1458, 1458, 1458, 1459, 1459, 1459, 1459, 1460, 1460, 1460, 1461, 1463, 1463, 1464, 1464, 1464, 1465, 1465, 1465, 1465, 1466, 1468

Re: Can Shikantaza be done "wrong", or is an attempt at it automatically successful? : 1455

Re: Are there Chan (Zen) texts that were actually composed during the Tang dynasty? : 1456

Re: Tenth Vow of Amitabha : 1460

Re: Mala with Lion-Faced Dakini : 1462

Re: Greetings from a Zen Pagan : 1462, 1463

Re: Question on Well-wishing thoughts : 1462

Re: Practicing without possibility of physical contact with teacher : 1468, 1468

Re: Soul vs Consciousness? : 1469, 1563, 1563, 1570, 1570, 1573, 1574, 1574, 1574

Re: What happened to Jordan Peterson?; : 1469, 1470, 1470, 1470

Re: Is a Lung Sufficient? : 1471, 1471

Re: What does Madhyamaka say about birth and death? : 1471, 1472, 1472, 1472, 1472, 1473, 1473, 1473, 1473, 1473, 1473, 1474, 1474, 1474, 1475, 1475, 1475, 1475, 1475, 1476, 1476, 1476, 1477, 1478, 1478, 1479, 1480, 1483, 1484, 1484, 1485, 1485, 1485, 1485, 1486, 1486, 1487

Re: Are samays the only vows which have a time limit for restoration? : 1472

Re: Tsoknyi Rinpoche Question : 1477

Re: Can you tell me what does it mean : 1479

Re: Order of teachings, five periods and the superiority of the Lotus - discussion : 1480, 1481, 1481, 1481, 1481, 1482, 1482, 1482, 1482

Re: Sleeping sitting up : 1481, 1486

Re: Mahayana Sutra references to 4 stages of Hinayana : 1482

Re: How important is sheel (Ia) ? : 1483, 1483

Re: Does karma "infest" inanimate objects? : 1484, 1486, 1487

Re: PTSD and Mahayana Buddhism : 1486

Re: Practical difference between Bön and Nyingma Dzogchen : 1487, 1487, 1487, 1607, 1607, 1607, 1608, 1608, 1608, 1608, 1608, 1609, 1611, 1612, 1612, 1613, 1613, 1615, 1615, 1615, 1615, 1616, 1616, 1616, 1617, 1617, 1617, 1618, 1618, 1618, 1619, 1619, 1619, 1619, 1620, 1620, 1620, 1620, 1621, 1621, 1621, 1622, 1622, 1622, 1623, 1623, 1624, 1624, 1624, 1625, 1625, 1625, 1625

Re: 'Life-bearing Orbs' : 1488

Re: Karling shitro complete sadhana english trans : 1488, 1488

Re: You can't wipe out this virus : 1489

Re: meaning : 1489

Re: Dzogchen Community Naga Rite : 1491, 1494, 1494, 1751

Re: Causation and emptiness in Madhyamaka : 1493

Re: Corona conspiracy theories : 1499, 1500

Re: "Mahayana Buddhism is based on a lie" : 1500

Re: The limit of compounded phenomena : 1500, 1545, 1545, 1546, 4421, 4421, 4421, 4422, 4423, 4423, 4423

Re: How To Deal with Homeless People? : 1500, 1500, 1502, 1551

Re: 2020 Poll : 1501

Corona conspiracy theories : 1502

The Great Abortion Debate : 1502

Re: Small Sang Offering in a Flat : 1502

Re: Why? : 1502, 1502, 1503

Re: plagues and the local guardians : 1503

Re: The essence of the Buddhist schools in one sentence : 1503

Re: The role of truth in Buddhism? : 1505, 1506, 1506, 1506, 1506, 1507, 1507, 1507, 1507, 1507, 1507, 1508, 1508, 1508, 1508, 1508, 1508, 1509, 1510, 1511, 1511, 1512, 1512, 1513, 1513, 1514, 1514, 1514, 1515, 1515, 1515, 1515, 1515, 1516, 1517, 1518, 1518, 1519, 1519, 1520, 1520, 1520, 1520, 1521, 1521, 1521, 1522, 1522, 1523, 1523, 1523, 1525, 1525, 1526, 1527, 1527, 1527, 1529, 1529, 1529, 1530, 1530, 1530, 1530, 1531, 1531, 1531, 1532, 1532, 1532, 1533, 1534, 1534, 1535, 1536, 1539, 1540, 1540, 1544

Practices for epidemics and pandemics : 1505

Re: Bhumi 10 or 11? : 1509, 1509, 1510, 1510, 1510, 1511, 1511, 1513, 1516, 1517

Re: Mahamudra of Maitripa : 1509

Re: Rigpa and Alayavijnana : 1509, 1510, 1516, 1517, 1517, 1562, 1562, 1563, 1564, 1564, 1566, 1574, 1575, 1575, 1575, 1575

Re: How many hours of meditation do Monks do per day? : 1509

Re: Dzogchen Cycles Program : 1511

Re: Selling the dharma : 1516, 1516, 1516, 1517, 1539, 1539, 1540, 1540, 1541, 4968

Re: Dukkha and pure mathematics. : 1517

Re: Chod Ngondro : 1518, 1518

Re: Buddha teaches Shentong view in a Sravakayana sutra : 1518, 1524, 1524, 1529

Re: Bathing Purification : 1519

Re: Need help from someone who can read both Chinese and Tibetan : 1519

Re: Foucault's "discourse" : 1519

Re: A Manifesto Against the Enemies of Modernity : 1520, 1520

Re: Accepting a guru you haven't personally met? : 1524, 1525, 1528, 1528, 1528, 1529, 1532, 1532, 1533

Re: Guru Rinpoche empowerment from H.E. Garchen Rinpoche - March 13 2020 : 1525, 1526

Re: Discrimination : 1527, 1527, 1528

Re: Not just for white folks : 1531, 1534

Re: Merit : 1533, 1533, 1533, 1534

Re: Eyes : 1534

Re: Ringu Tulku talk on The 14 Root Samayas of Vajrayana : 1535

Re: "Watch of Night" Practice Authentic? : 1535, 1535

Re: Best material for malas : 1536, 1536

Re: Physiological symptoms as a fruition of practice? : 1536, 1537, 1537, 1537, 1537, 1539

Re: Decreased interest in Tantric practice : 1536, 1536, 1538, 1538, 1541, 1541, 1541, 1542, 1542

Re: What are Buddhist Deities? : 1537, 1537, 1538, 1538, 1538, 1538, 1539

Re: Creditors : 1539

Re: A question about secrecy within Tibetan Buddhism : 1541, 1542

Re: How is karma individual? : 1541, 1542, 1542, 1542, 1543, 1543, 1543, 1543, 1543, 1543, 1544, 1544, 1544, 1544, 1545

Re: Which Nalanda pandit? : 1545

Re: Power places : 1545

Re: Desert island book : 1546, 1546, 1547

Re: Abhidharmakoabhyasa and origin controversies : 1546, 1547, 1548, 1552

Re: Burning Negative Karma : 1546

Re: Kyabje Jigten Sumgon's protection wheel : 1546

Re: Learning the Dharma and the limits of Buddhism : 1548, 1548, 1548, 1549, 1549, 1549, 1550

Re: Are madhyamaka and yogacara considered schools of buddhism? : 1550, 1550, 1551, 1551, 1551, 1552, 1553, 1554, 1554, 1554, 1555, 1555, 1556

Re: Where is 'Mind'? : 1552, 1552, 1552, 1553, 1553, 1553, 1554, 1555, 1556, 1556, 1557, 1557, 1557, 1558, 1558, 1558, 1558, 1558, 1559, 1559, 1559, 1559, 1560, 1560, 1561, 1561, 1561, 1563, 1563, 1563, 1564, 1564, 1565, 1565, 1565, 1566, 1566, 1566, 1567, 1567, 1567, 1567, 1568, 1568, 1569, 1570

Re: mahayana sutra : 1554

Re: Liberation through six senses : 1554

Abhidharmakoabhyasa and origin controversies : 1555

Re: Madhyamaka view distillation : 1559, 1560, 1560, 1562

Re: About a nihilistic adrift of Buddhadharma : 1562

Re: Ground, Path and Fruition : 1564, 1564, 1565

Re: Why is Buddhism so elitist and cliquey? : 1565, 1566, 1567, 1568, 1575, 1576, 1576, 1576, 1576, 1576, 1577, 1578, 1583, 1583, 1586, 1586, 1587, 1587

Re: How can I purify second hand dharma objects? : 1566

Re: Cultural History studies related to Buddhist symbols and ritual objects : 1568

Re: Vajra Guru Mantra Mudras : 1568

Re: Do the four binding factors apply to pratimoksha vows? : 1569

Re: Tsunami in a teapot : 1569, 1569

Re: Nupchen Sangye Yeshe : 1569, 1570, 1570

Re: Sealing merit : 1570, 1638

Re: Coarse language : 1571, 1571, 1572, 1572, 1572, 1572, 1573, 1574

Re: / Adibuddha : 1571, 1571

/ Adibuddha : 1572, 1573, 1573, 1574, 1575

Re: Narak Kong Shak Questions : 1577

Re: "Xenobots", are they sentient beings? : 1578

Re: Karmapa VIII & Buddha Nature (Self?) video : 1578, 1578, 1579, 1579, 1579, 1580, 1580, 1580, 1580, 1581, 1581, 1581, 1581, 1582, 1582, 1582, 1582, 1582, 1583

Re: Celebrity Culture : 1580, 1583

Re: Daily Lungta Recitation by Mipham. : 1584

Re: Solar Power Scam : 1584

Re: Tara Mandala Open Webcast Transmission with Dorje Lopön Chandra Easton (Riwo : 1584, 1584, 1586

Re: What Is just (((IS))) : 1585

Re: Iconic Phrase 'SHORT MOMENTS, MANY TIMES' Copyrighted? : 1585, 1590

Re: Cultural Appropriation - Split from Why is Buddhism so elitist and cliquey? : 1585, 1585, 1585

Cultural Appropriation - Split from Why is Buddhism so elitist and cliquey? : 1587

Re: Which heavens correspond : 1587

Re: Sudden Realization : 1587, 1588, 1588, 1588, 1588, 1589, 1589, 1589, 1591, 1592, 1593, 1593, 1593, 1594, 1595, 1597, 1597

Re: My explanation of emptiness : 1587, 1596

Re: Issues with ending a friendship : 1588

Re: Wisdom Academy - Moved from Tibetan Forum : 1588, 1590

Re: Freemasonry : 1589, 1590, 1590, 1590, 1591, 1591, 1595, 1598, 1605, 1605

Re: Does Buddhism Require You To Be a Liberal? : 1589, 1593, 1595, 1597, 1598, 1599, 1600, 1600, 1600, 1600, 1601, 1601, 1601, 1601, 1601, 1602, 1602, 1603, 1603, 1604, 1604, 1604, 1604, 1605, 1605, 1605, 1606

Re: Bill Maher on Megexit : 1591, 1591

Re: Subtle body in Dzogchen : 1592, 1592, 1595, 1596

Re: The Dalai Lama has new Oracles : 1592, 1593, 1596, 1596, 1596

Re: Malcolm Smith Q and A : 1594, 1595

Re: Sogyal, etc. split from THE SELF-ARISEN VIDYA TANTRA thread : 1596, 1597, 1599, 1600, 1602, 1603, 1604, 1606, 1606, 1607, 1614, 1614, 1614, 1626, 1629, 1630, 1632, 1633

Re: Eminem darkness : 1597, 1598, 1599, 1599

Re: Are there any schools of Mahayana or Vajrayana that do not use Yogacara "all is mind" type : 1598

Re: How does offering music work? : 1598, 1599

Re: Pema Chödrön steps down : 1600, 1601, 1603

Re: driving the seafood truck : 1602

Re: Article about the authorship of the Heart Sutra written in Japanese : 1602, 1602, 1603, 1603

Re: Role of meditative absorption in Tibetan Buddhism : 1604, 1606, 1609, 1609, 1609, 1610, 1610, 1611, 1611, 1611, 1612, 1614

Re: Guru yoga with Samantabhadra? : 1606

Re: Dzamling Gar Song - text and meaning from CNN (link) : 1607

Re: Concerns Regarding Mercuric Pills : 1609

Re: Why Greta Thunberg Should Be Time's Person of the Year : 1610, 1612, 1625, 1628, 1629, 1630, 1631, 1635, 1636, 1638, 1638, 1639, 1639, 1640, 1641, 1641, 1641, 1642

Re: Question about serkyem set : 1611

Re: Mahamudra & Dzogchen - The differences : 1612, 2249, 2249, 2249, 2250, 2250, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2252, 2254, 2254, 2254, 2254, 2255, 2255, 2255, 2255, 2257

Re: Career Advice for a Young Nyingmapa : 1614, 1635

Re: Our Anti-War President : 1615, 1615, 1617, 1618, 1618, 1619, 1623, 1623, 1623, 1623, 1624, 1629, 1634, 1634, 1634, 1635

Re: A simplistic statement : 1624, 1626

Re: The Self-Arisen Vidya Tantra and The Self-Liberated Vidya Tantra A Translation of the Rigpa : 1627, 1628, 1629, 1629, 1632, 1633, 1633, 1634, 1640, 1640, 1640, 1662, 1662, 1663, 1714, 1726, 1727, 1727, 1734, 1734, 1734, 1735, 1750, 1752, 1756, 1756, 1761, 1766, 1773, 1773, 1774, 1774, 1774, 1808, 1808, 1808, 1808, 1809, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1982, 1984

Re: History of tantra : 1627, 1630, 1632, 1632, 1632, 1633, 1633, 1633, 1635, 1635, 1636, 1638

Re: Oldest Mahayana sutra : 1636, 1636, 1636, 1637, 1637, 1637

Re: RealWorldPolitik : 1637, 1639

Re: Karmic vision is just a forced visualization : 1638

Re: Call for prayers for peace : 1639

Re: termas found outside of asia? : 1642, 1642, 1642

Signing Off : 1643

Re: Mind essence introduced in advaita and TB : 1644, 1646, 1646, 1649, 1649, 1650, 1653, 1653, 1653, 1653, 1654, 1656, 1656, 1657, 1657, 1658, 1658, 1658, 1659, 1659, 1659, 1661, 1661, 1661, 1679

Re: Lama Tsultrim Allione - Open Webcast Transmission - January 20, 2019 : 1644, 1645, 1645

Re: Dharmadhtu and gzhi : 1645, 1645

Re: The Sambhogakaya and the mind made body : 1645

Re: Agency : 1646, 1646, 1647, 1647, 1648, 1648

Re: Interesting excerpt from the (Hindu) Mahanirvana Tantra : 1646, 1648, 1649, 1649, 1650, 1650, 1650, 1651, 1652, 1654, 1655, 1655, 1655, 1655, 1656, 1656, 1657, 1657

Re: DOUBLE ENDED PHURBA? : 1647, 1648

Re: Garab Dorje : 1651, 1652, 1652

Re: 51 Mental factors vs 80 Indicative Conceptions : 1652, 1652

What is the nature of mind? : 1656

Re: Open call for Moderator suggestions : 1657

Re: What are the Undeniables of Dzogchen Practice? : 1659, 1659, 1661

Re: Important Kagyu texts : 1659, 1660, 1660

Re: Favorite Sutra? : 1660

Re: "From the beginning" : 1660

Re: Buddhist Text Recommendations for Chapel : 1662

Re: Non-Duality in Dzogchen vs Advaita Vedanta : 1662, 1663, 1663, 1663, 1663, 1664, 1664, 1665, 1665, 1665, 1666, 1666, 1667, 1952, 1952, 1952, 2465, 2466, 2473, 2479, 2480, 2480, 2481, 2483, 2572, 2573, 2837, 2838, 2838, 3132, 3176, 3177, 3177, 3177, 3177, 3177, 3178, 3178, 3178, 3179, 3179, 3179, 3604, 3604, 3605, 3605, 3606, 3606, 3607, 3607, 3608, 3608, 3608, 3609, 3609, 3609, 3609, 3610, 3685, 3686, 3688, 3689, 3690, 3691, 3691, 3691, 3691, 3692, 3693, 3694, 3695, 3698, 3699, 3699, 3699, 3699, 3699, 3700, 3700, 3701, 3701, 3702, 3702, 3702, 3702

Re: How does the Buddha eat? : 1662, 1663, 1664, 1664, 1664, 1665, 1666, 1666, 1666

Re: Essence = nature, but emptiness clarity : 1667, 1667

Re: Which Of The 17 Dzogchen Tantras Have Been Published? : 1668, 1669, 1669, 1670, 1670, 5166, 5166, 5166, 5168, 5180, 5183, 5184, 5184, 5185

Re: Gampopa and Rechungpa? : 1668, 1669, 1669, 1669

Re: Visions thread : 1669

Re: Are Bonpos vegetarian? : 1669, 1670, 1671

Re: Dudjom Namchak Pudri : 1670, 1671

Re: Relationship between Dzogchen tantras and Nyingthiks : 1671, 1671, 1671, 1823, 1825, 1825

Re: Lhundrub : 1671

Re: Beginner in Mahamudra : 1672, 1672, 1672, 1672, 1672

Re: Question : 1673, 1673, 1673, 1673, 1673, 1674, 1674, 1674, 1674, 1675, 1675, 1675, 1675,

2908, 4718, 4720, 4721, 4722

Re: red lion of speech Manjushri sadhana : 1674

Re: Buddhahood in This Life : 1675, 1962, 1988, 1999, 2000, 2000, 2001, 2085, 2568, 2606, 2606, 2607, 2621, 2621, 2664, 2674, 2708, 2708, 2708, 2752, 2776, 2779, 2779, 2807, 2852, 2876, 2955, 2958, 2959, 2970, 2973, 2979, 2980, 2981, 2981, 2982, 2982, 2986, 2992, 3020, 3021, 3021, 3023, 3023, 3258, 3259, 3259, 3288, 3289, 3289, 3289, 3294, 3297, 3301, 3302, 3302, 3302, 3303, 3303

Re: Buddhahood in This Life Transmission: 09/15/17 : 1675, 1952, 2285, 2286, 2286, 2287, 2287, 2287, 2288, 2291, 2291, 2410, 2410, 2414, 2538, 2539

Re: Dzogchen teacher in Bon tradition : 1676, 1676, 1677

Re: Upcoming book by Karl Brunnhölzl on The Aspiration Prayer of Samantabhadra : 1676, 1676, 1677, 1686, 1687, 1690, 1691, 1691, 1692, 1692, 1692, 1693, 1693

Re: Dzogchen outside of Tantra : 1677, 1678, 1678

Re: Wrathful deities : 1679, 1679, 1679, 1679, 1679, 1680, 1680, 1680, 1681, 1681, 1681, 1681, 1683, 1684

Re: Black fringe : 1680

Re: CBD oil : 1681

Re: Reaching Eagle Peak : 1682, 1682

Re: According to the Prasangika, what is wrong with statement that the two truths are two : 1682, 1920, 1921, 1921, 1921

Re: Is there no contradiction here? : 1682, 1682

Re: Confronting Mortality : 1683

Re: Does it matter if you reveal your yidam? : 1683, 2742, 2743, 2744

Re: New US Law Against China for Travel Restrictions to Tibet : 1683

Re: Lam Rim Discussion: Part 1 : 1683, 3032, 3032

Re: Human, you are not necessary. : 1684, 1684, 1684, 1684, 1685, 1685, 1685, 1686, 1687, 1687, 1688, 1688, 1688, 1688, 1689, 1689, 1689, 1689, 1690, 1690, 1691, 1691, 1692, 1694

Re: Yidam w Tegal as dzogrim : 1684, 1685, 1686, 1686, 1686, 1687, 1688, 1688

Re: Relationship between the zhi (base) and tathagatagarbha : 1686, 1687

Re: Dungse Rigzin Dorje Rinpoche : 1690, 1690, 1762, 1762, 1762, 4611

Re: Backwards Ati : 1691, 1694

Re: Question about Nagarjuna's Heart of Dependent Origination : 1693, 1694

Re: Question on Duality/Other : 1694, 1695, 1695, 1697

Re: empowerment for Dudjom Tersar Ngondro : 1694, 1695, 1695, 1698, 1698, 1699, 1699, 1699, 1700, 1700, 1700, 1700, 1701, 1737

Re: Achi Chökyi Drolma as Padmasambhava's consort : 1695

Re: New terma and their continuation outside of a lineage. : 1697

Re: Methods for keeping Samaya clean : 1698, 1698, 1699, 1699, 1700

Re: My father died on Dec 2 : 1698

Re: (Film) Searching for the Lotus-Born Master : 1700

New terma and their continuation outside of a lineage. : 1701

Re: oldest, dateable depiction of the Buddha in human form : 1701, 1701, 1701

Re: Merit needed to see Buddhas : 1702, 1702

Re: Tantra and the Luminosity of Dzogchen : 1702, 1704

Re: New Head of Nyingma: Kathok Getse Rinpoche : 1702, 1703, 1703, 1703, 1704, 1704, 1704, 1705, 1715, 2085, 2088

Merit needed to see Buddhas : 1703

Re: How do we know our practice is working? : 1704, 1704, 1704, 1705, 1706, 1706, 1706, 1706, 1707, 1707, 1709, 1709

Re: Terminology of Three Natures : 1705, 1705

Re: Beyond cause and effect : 1705, 1708

Re: Jobs that serve alcohol? : 1707, 1707, 1708, 1708, 1708, 1711, 1711, 1713

Re: DJKR letter to Aung San Suu Kyi : 1708, 1708, 1709, 1709, 1709, 1710, 1712, 1713, 1713, 1713, 1713, 1714

Re: Ata and rvaka texts : 1709, 1711, 1712

Re: What is reborn after death? : 1711, 1711, 1711, 1735, 1735, 1735, 1736, 1737, 1737, 1738, 1739, 1739, 1739, 1741

Re: Learning Dzogchen online : 1712, 1712, 1712

Re: Is Namkhai Norbu's Chöd a dream terma? : 1712

Re: Vajrakilaya Practice : 1714, 1714

Re: Question about thigle : 1714

Re: Ashe Mahamudra retreats : 1715

Re: Difficulty doing Manjushri practices and prayers due to negative association : 1715, 1717,

1717, 1717, 1717, 1717

Re: A request to explain Vajrayana to a common Mahayanika : 1715, 1716, 1716, 1716, 1716, 1717, 1718, 1718, 1719, 1719, 1719, 1720, 1720, 1720, 1721, 1721, 1721, 1722, 1723, 1723, 1724, 1724

Re: How are the 8 negations of nagarjuna derived? : 1715

Re: the six consciousnesses (vijñanas) : 1716, 1718

Re: Lotus Vs wisdom Vs flower garland sutra worldview? : 1718, 1721, 1722, 1723, 1723, 1723, 1724, 1724, 1724, 1725, 1725, 1725, 1725, 1726, 1727, 1727, 1727, 1728, 1728, 1728, 1729, 1729, 1730, 1730, 1731, 1731, 1731, 1731, 1731, 1732

Re: Why is compassion central to Buddhism? : 1718

Re: Best location for naga puja : 1720

Re: New Ltus Sutra translation : 1721

Re: New Lotus Sutra translation : 1722

Re: The Dangers of Diluted Buddhism : 1726, 1726

Re: Mipham Rinpoche's termas : 1726, 1734

Re: Jayarava's New Thesis on Heart Sutra: Sanskrit Version Deliberate Forgery by Tang Chinese : 1728, 1729, 1730, 1730, 1730, 1738, 1794, 1795, 1795, 1795

Re: Tigle Gyachen and Yeshe Lama : 1729, 1729

Re: How is enlightenment achieved in madhamaka and tiantai? : 1732, 1732, 1733, 1733, 1735, 1737, 1738

Re: Non-duality in dzogchen : 1733, 1734

Re: Khorwa Dongtruk in the Nyingma Kahma : 1734

Re: Who can read Dzogchen books? : 1736, 1736

Re: You. Yeah, you. : 1739

Re: Merging With The True Self While Dying by Elio Guarisco: Why? : 1739, 1740

Re: Alternative to possibly toxic metal kapalas : 1740

Re: interactions between humans and other beings : 1741, 1741

Re: The Wanderer : 1741

Re: Virupa's Mahamudra Doha : 1741, 3866, 3866

Re: Psychoanalysis : 1742, 1742, 1742, 1742, 1743, 1743, 1743, 1743, 1744, 1744, 1744, 1745, 1745, 1745, 1746, 1746, 1746, 1746, 1746, 1747, 1747, 1747, 1747, 1747, 1748, 1748, 1754, 1755

Re: Dudjom Yangsi Dorje Drollö empowerment Toronto : 1745, 1838, 1838, 1838, 1839, 1839

Re: I wish to marry a Dakini : 1745, 1828

Re: How would you translate this? : 1748

Re: Guruyoga with one's enemies? : 1748

Re: Lung always given at time of empowerment? : 1748

Re: Is there a Tibetan translation of The awakening of faith : 1749

Re: Guru Rinpoche As... : 1749, 1749, 1749, 1749, 1750, 1750, 1750, 1751, 1751, 1752, 1752, 1752, 1752, 1753, 1753, 1753, 1753, 1753, 1754, 1754, 1754, 1754, 1755, 1756

Re: Independent investigation confirms “physical, sexual, emotional abuse” by Sogyal Rinpoche : 1755, 1755, 1763, 1764, 1764, 1764, 1764, 1765, 1765, 1766

Re: What is the point of vajra songs? : 1755

Re: Why did you choose vajrayana buddhism? : 1756

Re: Purifying disdain and negative thoughts towards spiritual teachers : 1757

Re: Can a Stream Enterer believe in silly things? : 1757

Re: Innately present primordial wisdom : 1757, 1757

Re: Chogyal Namkhai Norbu Has Attained Parinirvana : 1757, 1757

Re: Chogyal Namkhai Norbu Update : 1758

Re: Politics and Toxicity : 1758, 1758

Re: Gil Fronsdal - The Bodhisattva and the Arhat: Walking Together Hand-in-Hand : 1758, 1758

Re: Disassembling Dharma Books : 1759

Re: Only thirteen buddhafiels? : 1760, 1760, 1760

Re: Jay Garfield and Guy Newland on Metaphors in Buddhism : 1760

Re: Signs from the Dakinis? : 1762

Re: Longchenpa's refuge prayer : 1762

Re: What Shamatha tradition best prepares one for Dzogchen? : 1763, 1775, 1778, 1780, 1781, 1781

Re: Are sun salutations a good substitute for Tibetan-style long prostrations? : 1763, 1765

Re: The Three Yanas, Ringu Rinpoche : 1763

Re: Receiving both Buddhist & Bön Dzogchen teachings? : 1763

Re: Ngakpa International - Vajrayana Training : 1764, 1766, 1766, 1766, 1767, 1767, 1767, 1768,

1768, 1768, 1768, 1768, 1769, 1769, 1769

Re: Neo nazi's march in DC : 1764, 1768, 1769, 1769, 1769, 1770, 1806, 1806, 1806

Re: Ratna Lingpa Vajrakilaya - Essence of Concerned Activity : 1765

Re: Is lineage enough? : 1767

Re: The Retreat Map--from Kongtrul's Retreat Manual : 1770, 1772

Re: Source of Om Mani Padme Hum : 1770, 1770

Source of Om Mani Padme Hum : 1771

Re: Tibetan Culture and History : 1771, 1772, 1772, 1772, 1773, 1773

Re: Dzogchen for busy people! : 1772

Re: Path of Joining and Emptiness : 1773

Re: Dzogchen and psychedelics? : 1774, 1774, 1774, 1775, 1775, 1775, 1776, 1776, 1776, 1776, 1777, 1777, 1781

Re: Swat Valley/Oddiyana : 1775, 1807, 1808

Re: Realization : 1776, 1777, 1777, 1777, 1778, 1778, 1778, 1778, 1778, 1779, 1779, 1779, 1779, 1780, 1780, 1780, 1780

Re: "Mercy" killing of a dying animal - moral doubts : 1781, 1782, 1782, 1782, 1783, 1783, 1783, 1783, 1784, 1784

Re: Catukoi analysis used by the Buddha himself : 1782, 1783, 1783, 1784

Re: Apang Tertön texts - English Translation? : 1784

Re: TIPS? ADVICE? Leaving one sangha, looking for another, interested in Tergar/Mingyur : 1784, 1785

Re: Buddhist Project Sunshine Phase 3 Final Report (Shambhala/Sakyong Mipham/etc) : 1785, 1785, 1785, 1785

Re: Jetsunma Tenzin Palmo & Lama Tsultrim Allione: Shambhala's Sakyong Mipham : 1785, 1787, 1826, 1828, 1829, 1829, 1831, 1831, 1831, 1832, 1834, 1834, 1835, 1835, 1837, 1837, 1838, 1846, 1848, 1849, 1849, 1849, 1850, 1852, 1852, 1852, 1853, 1853, 1853, 1854, 1854, 1854, 1854, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1856, 1856, 1858, 1858, 1858, 1858, 1859, 1859

Re: Materials on Namchö Zhitro : 1786, 1786

Re: Sapan on distinctions and diversity : 1786, 1786, 1787, 1787

Re: Jerusalem syndrome : 1786, 1786

Re: When is Bardo 1st day? : 1787, 1787, 1788, 1788, 1788

Re: Sadhana : 1788

Re: Buddhahood of Insentient Beings Exclusively East-Asian? : 1788, 1788, 1789, 1789, 1789, 1789, 1790, 1790, 1790, 1790, 1790, 1790, 1791, 1791, 1791, 1791, 1792, 1792, 1792, 1792, 1793, 1793, 1794, 1794, 1794, 1795, 1795, 1796, 1796, 1796, 1797, 1797, 1798, 1798, 1798, 1798, 1799, 1799, 1799, 1799, 1799, 1800, 1801, 1801, 1801, 1801, 1802, 1802, 1804, 1804, 1805

Re: Dzogchen and Zen on enlightenment and post-enlightenment : 1795, 1796, 1796, 1797, 1797, 1803, 1803, 1804, 1804

Re: Two Truths Sauvignon Blanc : 1797

Re: Dharma government? : 1797, 1800, 1800, 1800, 1800, 1800, 1801, 1802, 1802, 1803, 1803, 1803, 1803, 1804, 1804

Re: Who is America ? : 1802, 1805, 1805, 1805, 1806, 1807, 1807, 1809, 1809, 1810, 1810, 1810, 1810, 1811, 1811, 1811, 1811, 1812, 1812, 1812, 1812, 1813, 1813, 1813, 1813, 1814, 1814, 1814, 1814, 1815, 1815, 1815, 1815, 1816, 1816, 1816, 1817, 1817, 1817, 1817, 1817, 1818, 1819, 1820, 1828

Re: Existence : 1806, 1818, 1818, 1818, 1818, 1819, 1819, 1819, 1819

Re: HAM and A-shad : 1806

Dharma government? : 1807

Re: Gaden Mahamudra : 1810

Re: Ngondro vs. Yidam? : 1813

Re: General Question Regarding Vajrayana Etiquette and Samaya : 1814

Re: Garchen giving Ratna Lingpa's Vajrakilaya : 1815, 1816, 4989, 4990, 4992, 4993

Re: Teacher Qualities : 1815

Re: Confused about nature of mind introduction : 1816, 2628, 2628, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2634, 2634, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2643

Re: Ngondro: A Stand Alone Practice For You? : 1817

Re: ripples in the Net : 1818

Re: Yuthok nyingthik (your views?) : 1819

Re: Charging for Dharma : 1820, 1820, 1820, 1820, 1821, 1821, 1821, 1821, 1821, 1821, 1822, 1822, 1822, 1822, 1823, 1824, 1825, 1825

Re: Six Munis : 1823

Re: Shar Khentrul Rinpoché Jamphel Lodrö : 1823, 1824, 1824

Re: Feel like an interchangeable cog : 1823

Re: Importance of Secrecy in Secret Mantra : 1826, 1826, 1826, 1826, 1826, 1827, 1827, 1827,

1827, 1828, 1828, 1828, 1829, 1829, 1829

Re: Tummo and Tsa Lung Meditation : 1829, 1830, 1830

Re: Turning daily life into retreat : 1830

Re: Taking Empowerment as a Blessing : 1830, 1832, 1835, 1835, 1835, 1835, 1836, 1836, 1836, 1836, 1836, 1837, 1837, 1837, 1837, 1838

Re: Help needed! : 1831

Re: Egg-shaped vase-like thing next to Garab Dorje in images : 1832, 1832

Re: rtsal, shared samsaric vision, "other" sentient beings : 1832, 1832, 1833, 1833, 1834, 1841

Re: How to Make Long-Life Prayer More Effective? : 1834, 1834

Re: What's the meaning of "life is duhhka"? : 1839

Re: Immutable Nature of the Primordial State : 1839, 1840, 1840, 1841, 1841, 1841, 1841, 1842, 1842, 1843, 1843, 1843, 1844, 1844

Re: Saraswati Terma Masters All Gone? : 1840

Re: Yidam and Dzogchen : 1840, 1840, 1840, 1893, 1894, 4242, 5932, 5935, 5936, 5937, 5939, 5940, 5940, 5940, 5941, 5941, 5942, 6319, 6320, 6320, 6321, 6321, 6326, 6328, 6328, 6328, 6330, 6340, 6341, 6341, 6341, 6342, 6342, 6342, 6342, 6342, 6343, 6344, 6345, 6345, 6346, 6346, 6347, 6347, 6348, 6348, 6349, 6350, 6351, 6351, 6352, 6353, 6353, 6354, 6354, 6355, 6356, 6356, 6356, 6357, 6357, 6358, 6358, 6359, 6359, 6359, 6360, 6360, 6360, 6361, 6362, 6362, 6363, 6364, 6365, 6386, 6387, 6393, 6395, 6396, 6396, 6397, 6397, 6400, 6401, 6402, 6404, 6404, 6404, 6404, 6405, 6405, 6406, 6406, 6407, 6407, 6408, 6408

Re: Leslie Hays says Akong R kidnapped and tortured SMR : 1841, 1842, 1842, 1843, 1844

Re: Mahamudra and Dzogchen : 1842, 1842, 1844, 1844, 1845, 1845, 1845, 1845, 1845, 1846, 1846, 1846, 1859, 1859, 1859

Re: Big messages to deplorables ??? : 1845, 1853, 1854, 1881, 1881, 1882

Re: Chakrasamvara Root Tantra : 1846

Re: What's the point of abusive gurus? : 1847, 1847, 1847, 1847, 1847, 1847, 1848, 1848, 1848, 1849, 1849, 1850, 1850, 1851, 1851

Re: Kyabgon Gongma Trichen Rinpoche is the Mind Emanation of Guru Rinpoche : 1848, 1848

Re: Karma, "soulmates" etc : 1850

What's the point of abusive gurus? : 1851

Re: How to End Samaya? : 1853, 1853, 1854

Re: Disagreeing with Guru : 1855, 1855, 1856, 1856

Re: "You need to know Tibetan to achieve enlightenment in this life" : 1856, 1856, 1857, 1857, 1857

Re: Lama Pema Dorje : 1857

Re: Strategies for Keeping Practice in the West : 1857, 1858

Re: Western Monastic - reasons why she left : 1858, 1887, 1889, 1890

Re: Best Masters of Mahamudra : 1859

Re: Sakya Trichen's Views? : 1860

Re: Mipham Rinpoche channels Weinstein: : 1860, 1860, 1860, 1860, 1861, 1861, 1861, 1861, 1861, 1861, 1862, 1862, 1862, 1862, 1863, 1863, 1863, 1863, 1864, 1864, 1864, 1864, 1865, 1865, 1865, 1866, 1866, 1866, 1866, 1866, 1867, 1867, 1867, 1867, 1867, 1868, 1868, 1868, 1869, 1869, 1869, 1869, 1869, 1870, 1870, 1871, 1871, 1871, 1872, 1872, 1872, 1872, 1872, 1873, 1873

Re: Scary Liberal Views and Policy Positions? : 1862, 1863, 1864, 1864, 1868, 1870, 1871

Re: "Instant presence" : 1864

Re: Vajrapani and ChNN : 1867

Re: Advaitin vs. Buddhist takes on awareness/reality : 1870, 1870, 1870, 1871, 1877, 1877, 1877, 1878, 1878, 1879

Re: Lots of questions about Dharmapalas & Yidams : 1871, 2171

Re: Mipham Rinpoche channels Wienstein: : 1873, 1873, 1874, 1874, 1874, 1874, 1875, 1875, 1875, 1875, 1876, 1876, 1876, 1876, 1876

Mipham Rinpoche channels Weinstein: : 1877

Re: CTR, polygamy, cocaine, etc: Discuss : 1877, 1877, 1877, 1878, 1878, 1879, 1879, 1879

Re: Crazy Wisdom : 1878

CTR, polygamy, cocaine, etc: Discuss : 1879

Re: Shentong view : 1881

Re: Thoughts on Dzogchen without buddhism? : 1881, 1882, 1882, 1883, 1883, 1883, 1883, 1883, 1884, 1884, 1884, 1884, 1884

Re: Dharma Wheel (Engaged) : 1882, 1894, 1895

Re: Dharmapalas and Consorts : 1882

Re: Will america reelect a wanna be dictator : 1882

Re: Bön Sarma : 1883

Re: Mipham: Gelug = Svatantrika Madhyamaka : 1884, 1890, 1895, 1896, 1896, 1897, 1897,

1897, 1897, 1898, 1898, 1898, 1898, 1899, 1899, 1899, 1899, 1899, 1900, 1900, 1901, 1901, 1901, 1901, 1902

Re: My new neighbor : 1885, 1886

Re: Which consciousnesses exist in the bardo? : 1885, 1885, 1885, 1885

Re: Dzogchen and Mahamudra: differences and similarities : 1885, 1886, 1886, 1887, 1887, 1887, 1887, 1887, 1888, 1888, 1888, 1888, 1889, 1889, 1889, 1889, 1890, 1890, 1891, 1891, 1891, 1892, 1892, 1892, 1892, 1892, 1892, 1893, 1893, 1893, 1893, 1894, 1894

Re: Triskandhadharmasutra - The Three Heap Sutra : 1886

Re: Hevajra Sadhana and Bodhisattva Vows Renewal : 1888

Re: TRUCK FUMP : 1889, 1890

Re: Boston-area teachings: Changchub Dorje's Atiyoga : 1891

Re: Achi Chökyi Drolma and Bön : 1893

Re: World Bee Day : 1894, 1895, 1895

Re: Deciphering Tibetan Buddhist titles? : 1895

Re: Awakening in the Bardo : 1895

Re: How Does One Purify the Five Heinous Crimes in Sutra? : 1896, 1896

Re: authorization : 1896, 1897, 1898, 1900

Re: Dorje Yudronma safe or not? : 1897, 2703

Re: Vajra Hell : 1898, 1901, 5550, 5553, 5555, 5555, 5557, 5557, 5557, 5557, 5557, 5558, 5558, 5558, 5559, 5559, 5559, 5560, 5561, 5562, 5562, 5563, 6328

Re: Big changes over at DW (Theravada) and new forum : 1901

Re: Five Heinous Crimes = Samaya Breaker ? : 1902, 1902, 1902, 1902, 1902, 1903, 1903

Re: is a home made statue acceptable? : 1903, 1903, 1903, 1904, 1904, 1904

Re: Is Tobacco an obstacle to practice? : 1904, 3215

Re: Karmic consequences of suicide in the tibetan tradition : 1904, 1904, 1905, 1905, 1905, 1905

Re: Quote by ChNNR about Dzogchen and God - where is it from? : 1905, 1905, 1906, 1906, 1906, 1906, 1907, 1907, 1907, 1907, 1907, 1908, 1908, 1908, 1908, 1908, 1908, 1909, 1909, 1909, 1910, 1910, 1910, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1913, 1913, 1913, 1913, 1913, 1914, 1914, 1914, 1915, 1915, 1915, 1915, 1916, 1916, 1916, 1916, 1916, 1916, 1917, 1917, 1917, 1917, 1918, 1918, 1918

Re: Why Eastern Tibet? : 1906, 1906

Re: Question on the Amitabha mantra : 1910

Re: Dzogchen Practitioner to Amitabha-like Buddha : 1911, 1911, 1911, 1911, 1912, 1912, 1912, 1912

Re: Trekchod/pointing out instructions : 1914, 1914, 1915

Re: Mahayana and War : 1918, 1919, 1919, 1919, 1919, 1919, 1919, 1920, 1920, 2056, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2058, 2058, 2058, 2060, 2063, 2065, 2065, 2068, 2068

Re: "Ripening" empowerment = ? : 1920

Re: Did the 84 mahasiddhas authorize others to teach? : 1920

Re: Padmasambhava Visualization? : 1921

Re: Illusion in Dzogchen : 1921

Re: Garchen Rinpoche Chakrasamvara Empowerment & Ganges Mahamudra : 1921

Re: Fantasy : 1922, 1922, 1922, 1922, 1922, 1923, 1923, 1923, 1923, 1924, 1924

Re: New school opening in Woodstock, NY : 1923

Re: Immeasurable, Yet No Bigger than Your Thumb: The Tshon Gang in Bon Dzogchen - Keutzer : 1924, 1924, 1924, 1925, 1926

Re: Samantabhadra, Samantabhadri, and the Basis : 1926

Re: DNA TESTS : 1926, 1926, 1926, 1928, 1929, 1929, 1929, 1930, 1930, 1931

Re: The bardo and akanistha : 1926, 1927, 1927

Re: How do you know you're not just making karma worse?? : 1927, 1928, 1928, 1928, 1929, 1931, 1931, 1931, 1932, 1932

Re: An interesting book... : 1927

Re: Check my understanding of dran pa/smrti : 1927

Re: Collective karma : 1930, 1930, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1932, 1932, 1933, 1933, 1933, 1933, 1933, 1934, 1934, 1934, 1934, 1935, 1935, 1935, 1936, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1938, 1938, 1939, 1941, 1941

Re: LARGE BRONZE OFFERING THINGY : 1934

Re: Garchen Nyingtig Yabshi Germany 2018 Questions : 1935, 2032, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2134, 2134, 2135, 2146, 2147

Re: Nechung Kuten Recognizes Yeye Omileye : 1935, 1936, 1936, 1937, 1937, 1937, 1937, 1937, 1938, 1938, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1942, 1942, 1943, 1943, 1943, 1943, 1943, 1943, 1944, 1944, 1944, 1944, 1944, 1944, 1945, 1945, 1945, 1945, 1945, 1946, 1946, 1946, 1946, 1946, 1947, 1947, 1947, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1949, 1949, 1949, 1949, 1949, 1949, 1949, 1950, 1950, 1950, 1950

Re: On Buddhism and Nominalism : 1939, 1939, 1940, 1940, 1941, 3275, 3278

Re: Help on shamatha : 1941

Re: 'Dharmas do not arise' : 1942, 1960, 1960

Re: Asbestos snowflakes on the tongue : 1950

Re: Ancestor worship from a Mahayana POV : 1951, 1951, 1951, 2054, 2063, 2078, 2081

Re: Anyone know about the Namchak lineage, Namchak Khen Rinpoche or Lama Tsomo? : 1951, 1951

Re: Boundless Vision Tulku Tsolo : 1951, 1952, 1957, 1959, 1959

Re: Mind-streams: Separate? : 1952, 1953, 1953, 1953, 1953, 1953, 1954, 1954, 1954, 1954, 1955, 1955, 1955, 1959, 1959, 1959, 1960, 1960, 1960, 1960, 1961, 1961

Re: Vajrayana is not Tibetan Buddhism : 1955

Re: student-master relationship in Vajrayana : 1955, 1956, 1956, 1956, 1957

Re: Why samsara exists : 1956

Re: Keith Dowman's argument for his "interpretive free" translation style : 1956, 2024, 2025, 2027, 3268, 3268, 3269, 3270, 3270, 3271, 3279, 3280, 3280, 3280, 3280

Re: Great Transference question : 1957

Re: "Wild Wild Country" - Osho documentary on Netflix : 1957

Re: Ayya Yeshe : 1957

Re: Yantra Yoga compared to... : 1958, 1958, 1962, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1967, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1974, 1974

Re: melong pendant : 1958, 1958

Re: "One Mind" in Hua Yen thought : 1961, 1961, 1962, 1962, 1963, 1967, 1969, 1970, 1973, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1978, 1978, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1980, 1981, 1981, 1983, 1983, 1984, 1984, 1985, 1987, 1987, 1988, 1990, 1990, 1992, 1994, 1997, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2004, 2004, 2004, 2004, 2005, 2005, 2005, 2005, 2005, 2005, 2017, 2017, 2019, 2019, 2021, 2021, 2022, 2022, 2022, 2023

Re: Who/what is the Original Buddha? Split from En-no-gyoja : 1962

Re: Return after a long absence : 1962

Re: Does the Buddha's Omniscient Mind Pervade the Universe Like Space? : 1963, 1965, 1968

Re: Karma and killing sentient beings : 1963, 1964, 1964, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1968

Re: Khenchen Pema Sherab Rinpoche : 1963, 1963

Re: Can a complete beginner benefit from Dzogchen practice? : 1964, 1965, 1966, 1966, 1967, 1967, 1967, 1968, 1968, 5855

Re: Response to Bernie : 1966, 1970, 1971, 1971, 1972, 1972, 1973, 1973, 1975, 1975, 1977, 1978, 1998, 2002, 2003

Re: Bonpo Trigram Legends : 1969, 1969, 1969, 1970, 1970, 1970

Karma and killing sentient beings : 1969

Re: Mohe Zhiguan Study Thread Part 1 : 1971, 1971, 1973, 1974, 1974, 1975

Re: Uncertain about Key Point of Tantra : 1972

Re: Political discussions on Dharma Wheel : 1979, 1980, 1980, 1981, 1981, 1982

Re: What place does pilgrimage have in Buddhist practice? : 1980, 1984, 1984, 1987, 1987

Re: Shantideva? : 1981

Re: Is Mind Fundamental? : 1982, 1982, 1982, 1986, 1988, 1989, 1992, 1992, 1995, 1995

Re: Why does Gelug school claim emptiness means things exist without self nature? : 1985, 1985, 1985, 1986, 1986, 1988, 1988, 1989, 1991, 1991, 1993, 1993, 1994, 1994, 1996, 2026, 2026, 2028

Re: Guru Devotion : 1987, 1988, 1989, 1989, 1989, 1990

Re: Alternative Aroma Offerings Besides Incense? : 1989

Re: Mind : 1991

Re: Read on the Kayas : 1992, 2006

Re: Vajrayana/Dzogchen : 1992, 4131, 4139, 4140, 4148, 4149

Re: What are the General Mahayana Teachings? : 1993, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1995, 1996, 1996, 1997, 1997, 1999, 1999, 1999, 1999, 2000, 2000, 2001

Re: Vasectomy : 1993, 2039, 2042, 2042, 2042, 2042

Re: Question on right livelihood : 1995, 1996

Re: Can you practice Tibetan Buddhism without ever had a Gur : 1996, 1997, 3637, 3640, 3642, 3642, 3651, 3653, 3653, 3653

Re: Looking for Dzogchen Semde material : 1997

Re: Can you practice Tibetan Buddhism without ever had a Guru? : 2001

Re: Translatorhood : 2006, 2006, 2007, 2022, 2023

Re: How to Generate Merit? : 2006, 5686

Re: Tiantai Meditation : 2006, 2013

Re: Karma of the Shakya clan : 2007, 2007, 2007

Re: Some questions on Karma and Merit : 2008, 2008, 2009

Re: thugs kyi dgongs pa : 2008

Re: Samaya in Vajrayana : 2008, 4369

Re: Khandro Thugtig preliminaries - confused! : 2008

Re: Recommendations for Yogacara works? : 2009, 2010, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2013

Re: Looking ahead...(split from ZFI topic) : 2009, 2010

Re: Two solutions for karma and not-self paradox : 2011, 2011, 2012, 2014

Re: Best book on the Bardo Thodöl or Death in general : 2011, 2011, 2012, 2014

Re: Patrul Rinpoche advice question : 2012

Re: Prajñāpramit and it's most influential commentaries. : 2013, 2013

Re: How do we know if our predominant state of life is that of Buddhahood? : 2014

Re: The Mahayana Is Not Diluted Theravada. : 2014, 2015, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2029, 2032, 2032, 2033, 2033, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2038, 2040, 2043, 2053

Re: The Unbearable Lightness of Anatman : 2015, 2015, 2015, 2015, 2015, 2016, 2018, 2018, 2018, 2018, 2019, 2019, 2019

Re: Ngakpas : 2016, 2016, 2016, 2016, 2020, 2021

Re: Kyab Rig : 2020, 2020, 2021

Re: New Translation: Prajnaparamita in 10,000 Lines : 2020

Re: what do we mean by faith? : 2021

Re: Suttas/Sutras on smoke offering : 2022

Re: New Rigpa letter : 2023, 2111, 2112, 2112, 2112, 2113, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2117, 2117, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2120, 2121, 2121, 2121, 2122, 2122

Re: Questions on Buddhas in Vajrayana : 2023

Re: Upya (continued from another thread) : 2024

Re: Tibetan Medicine and Tinnitus : 2024

Re: Are Pure Land and Nichiren Buddhisms Compatible With Each Other? : 2024, 2025, 2026, 2026, 2030, 2030, 2031, 2035

Re: To what extent do hell beings inhabit our world of physical objects? : 2024, 2025, 2025, 2025

Re: Pure Land teachings from a Zen perspective : 2027, 2029, 2034

Re: What are the most important/widely studied sutras in Tibetan Buddhism? : 2029

Re: Is dependant origination eternal? : 2030, 2030, 2030, 2031, 2031, 2031, 2032, 2032

Re: Awakening kundalini? : 2034

Re: Is NMRK the definitive Buddhist path? : 2034, 2036, 2036, 2036, 2038, 2038, 2038, 2039, 2039, 2040, 2040, 2041, 2041, 2042, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2048, 2050, 2050, 2059, 2059, 2063, 2064

Re: Goodbye : 2034, 2035, 2037

Re: Pure vision, what's up with? : 2036, 2037, 2041, 2041, 2041

Re: Seventeen Tantras Volume 1 & 2 : 2037, 2038, 2674, 2674, 2692, 2697, 2697, 2699

Re: Monastic Tibetan Buddhists Fear Death More : 2037, 2039, 2039, 2039, 2040, 2043, 2043, 2044, 2044, 2044, 2044, 2045, 2045, 2045, 2045, 2045, 2046, 2049, 2049, 2055, 2056, 2062, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2066, 2066, 2067, 2067, 2067, 2068, 2068, 2069, 2069, 2069, 2069, 2069, 2069, 2070, 2070, 2070, 2071, 2071, 2071, 2071, 2071, 2071, 2072, 2072, 2072, 2072, 2073, 2073, 2073, 2073, 2074, 2074, 2074, 2074, 2075, 2075, 2075, 2075, 2075, 2076, 2076, 2077, 2077, 2077, 2077, 2077, 2078

Re: Can other religions/philosophies/practises complement Buddhadharma? : 2044, 2046, 2047, 2047, 2047, 2047, 2048, 2048, 2048, 2049, 2049, 2050, 2050, 2050, 2051, 2051, 2051, 2051, 2051, 2051, 2053, 2054, 2054, 2054, 2056

Re: What Does It Actually Mean to Practice Dzogchen? : 2052, 2052, 2055, 2056, 2056, 2057, 2057, 2057

Re: Hello All : 2052, 2052, 2053, 2053, 2055, 2063, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066

Re: Wall Gazing : 2053, 5919

Re: Where is Sakyamuni Buddha? : 2055

Re: "All Buddha-Nature is One" : 2055

Re: Translate text from translation : 2057

Re: Four Dharma Seals : 2058, 2064, 2083, 2084, 2084, 2084, 2084, 2084, 2084, 2085, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2087, 2088, 2088, 2088, 2089, 2089, 2094, 2094

Re: Sutras Extolling Benefits of Calm Abiding? : 2060

Re: Contradicting sutras : 2060, 2178, 2179, 2179

Re: What is an existential threat to Dharma? : 2061, 2062, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2090, 2091, 2091, 2092, 2092, 2093, 2094

Re: Nepalese Lotus Stra : 2062

Can other religions/philosophies/practises complement Buddhadharma? : 2066

Re: Robot Buddhist Priests in Japan : 2067

Re: Younge Khachab Rimpoche : 2068

Upya (continued from another thread) : 2068

Re: The straying of new sentient beings : 2070, 2076, 2076, 2078, 2078, 2078

Re: What is a Man? : 2072, 2079, 2079, 2080, 2080, 2080, 2080, 2081, 2081, 2081, 2081, 2081, 2082

Re: Do Pure Land practitioners go to the court of Yama? : 2075

Re: Gyalpo spirits : 2079, 2079, 2079, 2080

Re: Nagas -- mythological? : 2079, 2083, 2083, 2083, 2085, 2085

Re: Dharani of Glorious Vajra claws / Dorje Dermo : 2082, 2082

Re: How are Madhyamaka and Yogacara teachings actually realised? : 2082, 2083

Re: The Aro Authenticity Debate. : 2086, 2086, 2086, 2087, 2089, 2089, 2090, 2090, 2091, 2091, 2092, 2094, 2095, 2095, 2096, 2096, 2096, 2096, 2097, 2097, 2098, 2098, 2098, 2098, 2099, 2099, 2101, 2101, 2101, 2101, 2101, 2101, 2102, 2102, 2102, 2102, 2103, 2103, 2103, 2103, 2104, 2104, 2105, 2105, 2106, 2106, 2106, 2107, 2107, 2107, 2108, 2108, 2108, 2108, 2109, 2109, 2109, 2109, 2110, 2110, 2110

Re: 7th head of the Nyingmapa : 2086, 2087, 2087, 2088

Re: Kalacakra and shambala : 2089, 2093, 2093, 2093

Re: 2018 Losar : 2090

Re: Question about removing christian/etc. baptism : 2092

Re: The regenerative potential of primordial state : 2098, 2099, 2099, 2100, 2106, 2107, 2107, 2108, 2109

Re: USA CLOSED FOR BUSINESS : 2104, 2105, 2105

Re: What it means to be a ngakpa : 2110, 2111, 2114, 2114, 2114, 2118, 2118, 2119, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2125, 2126, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2128, 2128, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2130, 2130, 2133, 2135, 2135

Re: -ise vs -ize : 2111, 2117, 2123

Re: Another Sangye Nyenpa Rinpoche : 2112, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2114, 2115, 2115, 2115, 2115, 2116, 2116, 2116, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2122

Re: Upcoming TV Show with Buddhist Main Character : 2123, 2124

Re: Where are 1% of Americans? : 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2133, 2137, 2138, 2139

Re: Parinirvana without remainder : 2125, 2129, 2133, 2134

Re: Instant Presence and Physical Pain : 2125, 2126, 2127, 2127, 2129, 2129, 2129, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2131, 2132, 2132, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2136, 2136, 2136, 2136, 2137, 2137, 2138, 2138, 2138, 2138, 2139, 2139, 2139, 2139, 2140, 2140

Re: Ye-drog meaning : 2127, 2127

Re: what is your approach to Dharma? : 2135

Re: ChNN on presence : 2135, 2136, 2137, 2140, 2140, 2141, 2141, 2141, 2143, 2144, 2144, 2144, 2145, 2149, 2150

Re: What is the purpose of chanting? : 2140

Re: What do 'emanation of' means according to vajrayana? : 2141

Re: Liberation through Taste Medicine??? : 2141, 2142, 2142, 2142, 2143, 2143

Re: Two approaches to the nine yanas..... : 2142, 2142, 2143

Re: Becoming a moderator? : 2144

Re: "Forgiveness Is Not Buddhist" Article by McLeod in Tricycle : 2144

Re: The Real "Dark Age" : 2145, 2145, 2145, 2145, 2146, 2146, 2146

Re: Khenpo Sonam of Bhutan - Padgyal Lingpa lineage : 2146, 2146

Re: pre-emptive contemplation in difficult situations? : 2147, 2148

Re: The Future : 2147, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150

Re: Urgent help people! : 2147

Re: Sum-pa Language? : 2148, 2148, 2148

Re: Skillful means and Dzogchen : 2148, 2173, 2173

Re: CHNN on presence : 2149, 2149, 2150, 2163, 2163, 2163, 2164

Re: "Objectivity" and objective moral values : 2149, 2150, 2151, 2153, 2155

Re: Longde/Vajra bridge rushens and semdzins : 2150, 2150, 2151, 2151, 2151, 2151, 2152

Re: Good west coast wine? : 2152, 2153

Re: Bhagavad Gita 2; 11-25 : 2152, 2152, 2153, 2153, 2153, 2153, 2154, 2154, 2154, 2154, 2154, 2155, 2155, 2155

Re: Occult & Arcane! : 2155, 2156, 2164, 2166

Re: Very sad news: Letter to Sogyal Rinpoche / Abuse allegations : 2156, 2157, 2157, 2157, 2158, 2158, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2164, 2168, 2169, 2169, 2169, 2169, 2170, 2395, 2463, 2463, 2463, 2464, 2464, 2464, 2464, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2468, 2468, 2468, 2469, 2469, 2470, 2470, 2470, 2470, 2471, 2471, 2472, 2472, 2472, 2473, 2473, 2473, 2474, 2474, 2474, 2474, 2474, 2475, 2477, 2477, 2478, 2478, 2479, 2479, 2479, 2481, 2481, 2481, 2482, 2482, 2483, 2483, 2483, 2483, 2483, 2484, 2484, 2484, 2484, 2484, 2484, 2485, 2485, 2485, 2486, 2486, 2486, 2487, 2487, 2487, 2487, 2488, 2488, 2488, 2489, 2489, 2490, 2490, 2490, 2491, 2491, 2493, 2495, 2504, 2519, 2520, 2532, 2533, 2535, 2535, 2536, 2538, 2538

Re: Question on Kalachakra prophecy : 2156, 2156, 2159, 2167

Re: Tibetan vinaya : 2156, 2157

Re: An Account of the Tinti Synthesis : 2158, 2158

Re: Sexuality, Marriage, Promiscuity and the Dharma : 2159, 2159, 2159, 2160, 2160, 2160, 2161, 2161, 2161, 2161, 2162, 2162, 2162, 2162, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2165, 2166, 2166, 2167, 2167, 2167

Re: Requesting bodhisattvas for help : 2161

Re: Yes, you need a teacher. : 2164, 2240, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2255, 2256, 2256, 2257, 2257, 2259, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2261, 2262, 2265, 2265, 2265, 2266, 2266, 2266, 2266, 2267, 2267, 2267, 2267, 2267, 2268, 2268, 2268, 2268, 2269, 2269, 2269, 2269, 2270, 2270, 2270, 2271, 2271, 2271, 2271, 2272, 2272, 2273, 2273, 2273, 2274

Re: Happy new year ! : 2165

Re: Obstacle years : 2165, 2165, 2165, 2166, 2166, 2167

Re: The siddhi of winning wars : 2168, 2174, 2174, 2174, 2174, 2177

Re: Alan Wallace DZ related Q&A : 2168, 2168

Re: What is Dharmakaya? : 2168

Re: Unkindness at dharmawheel : 2169, 2181, 2258, 2258

Re: Does Tarthang Tulku teach dzogchen? : 2169, 2170

Re: What's your opinion on Triratna Buddhist school? : 2170

Re: Dharmakaya in Mahayana : 2170

Re: Turmeric : 2170

Re: age of death in tibetan astrology : 2170

Re: question about vaisravana : 2171, 2171

Re: Lama Tsultrim Allione, Jan. 7 : 2171

Re: enlightenment in one life : 2172, 2172, 2228, 2232, 2232, 2233, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2241, 2241, 2242, 2396

Re: You Are Already Enlightened : 2172

Re: Pointing out instructions and commitments : 2172, 2172, 2174, 2175, 2175, 2175, 2176, 2176, 2176, 2176

Re: How did the originally pure nature become defiled? : 2173

Re: private teaching : 2173, 2176, 2183

Re: What practices would Madhyamakin and Yogacarins actually have done? : 2173

Re: Barchey Lamsel : 2174

Re: Drogön Chögyal Phagpaand and the Yuan Dynasty Daoist Debate : 2175, 2179, 2179

Re: "Summarizing" Buddhadharma : 2175

Re: Ngrjuna's Middle Way (Siderits/Katsura) : 2176

Re: Gangteng Rinpoche: Buddha really was a giant : 2177, 2177, 2177, 2177, 2178

Re: simultaneity of cause and effect : 2177, 2178, 2180, 2181, 2193, 2206, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2210, 2210, 2210, 2210, 2211, 2211, 2211, 2212, 2212, 2212, 2213, 2213, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2221, 2222, 2222, 2223, 2223, 2223, 2224, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2230, 2232, 2233, 2233, 2234, 2234, 2235, 2235, 2235, 2235, 2235, 2236, 2236, 2236, 2236, 2237, 2237, 2238, 2238, 2239, 2239, 2240, 2240

Re: Tonglen from a Dzogchen Pov : 2178, 2178, 2180, 2180, 2180

Re: Needed: Buddhist Terminology : 2180

Re: bar rlung : 2180, 2181

Re: Physiological suffering and implications for Buddhist path? : 2181, 2182, 2191, 2192

Re: I've been so wrong/pure lands : 2181, 2182, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2184, 2184, 2184, 2184, 2184, 2185, 2185, 2185, 2185, 2185, 2186, 2186, 2186, 2186, 2186, 2187, 2187, 2187, 2188, 2188, 2188, 2189, 2189, 2189, 2189, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2191, 2191, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2196, 2196, 2196, 2196, 2197, 2197, 2197, 2197, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2199, 2201, 2201, 2202, 2202, 2203, 2203, 2203, 2203, 2204, 2204, 2204, 2205, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2207, 2207, 2243, 2244, 2244, 2253, 2274, 2274

Re: yoga : 2182

Re: Empowerment question Krodha Kali / Dudjom Tersar : 2182, 2182, 2459, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2462, 2462, 2463, 2463

Re: Morality of stockholding : 2183, 2183, 2183, 2214, 2215, 2229, 2282, 2284, 2296, 2333

Re: Winter Solstice - significance in Buddhism : 2187, 2187, 2187

Re: Gems, crystals and semi-precious gemstones in Tibetan Buddhism : 2191, 2194, 2194, 2195, 2195, 2195

Re: Tibetan Astrology : 2192, 2192, 2193, 2194

Re: Intellectualism and Dzogchen : 2193, 2194, 2195, 2195, 2198, 2199, 2199, 2200, 2200, 2200, 2200, 2200, 2201

Re: Bumpa : 2195, 2196, 2199, 2201, 2229, 2229

Re: nagarjuna basics? : 2198, 2198, 2233, 2236

Re: Western Myth of Zen : 2201, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2208, 2213, 2213, 2214, 2216, 2216, 2217, 2217, 2220, 2220, 2234, 2237, 2238, 4933, 4933, 4936, 4937, 4938, 4939

Re: Tiantai in East Asia : 2201

Re: What is convincing to you? : 2202

Re: Phowa at the time of death : 2202, 2204, 2204

Re: View in Mahayoga, Anuyoga and Atiyoga : 2202, 2203

Re: What's an emanation? : 2205

Re: Mala Etiquette : 2205

Re: Santa La Muerte : 2206, 2209, 2210, 2211

Re: Is there Buddhism without rebirth? : 2208, 2211, 2217, 2217, 2218, 2218, 2218, 2218, 2219, 2219, 2219, 2219, 2220, 2220, 2221, 2221, 2221, 2221

Re: HHST Yamantaka initiation 2018 : 2208, 2209, 2209, 2212, 2217, 2218, 2354

Re: Shakra-Indra as Xtian God : 2212

Re: young khachab rinpoche a terton? : 2212

Re: I like this forum : 2213

Re: Dzogchen and Mahamudra main differences : 2214, 2214, 2215, 2216

Re: Preparation for Ordination in Nyingma : 2215

Re: Dzongsar Khyentse on the importance of Mahayana : 2222, 2222, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2224, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2226, 2226, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2235, 4456, 4456

Re: Colorado Nyingma Centers : 2225, 2226

Re: How do Lay People Become Khenpos? : 2225

Re: Rabbit's Horns : 2229, 2279, 2279, 2280, 2280, 2280, 2281, 2281, 2282, 2287, 2288, 2288, 2288, 2288, 2289, 2289, 2289, 2289, 2290, 2290, 2290, 2291

Re: Soul fragmentation and defragmentation as Buddhism teaching? : 2229, 2256, 2258, 2315, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2393, 2393, 2393, 2393, 2393, 2394, 2394, 2394

Re: DJKR, Sogyal Rinpoche, and Dharma in the West... : 2230, 2232, 2232, 2236

Re: Liljenberg's Thesis "A critical study of the thirteen later translations of the Dzogchen mind : 2230, 2231

Re: Self-referential aspects of Lotus Sutra : 2230

Re: Source of Indra's Net? : 2239, 2239, 2239, 2241, 2243, 2243, 2244, 2246, 2247, 2247, 2290, 2290

Re: Vajrayana and the need to have complete Sense-Organs intact. : 2241, 2257, 2261, 2261

Re: Guruyoga in daily life : 2242, 2243

Re: The Six Lamps : 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245

Re: Dzongsar Khyentse Rinpoche : 2243

Re: Chatral Sangye Dorje : 2244

Re: More bad news : 2245, 2245, 2245

Re: ChNN WEBCAST TOMORROW : 2245, 2246, 2246

Re: Tiantai Zhiyi Magnum Opus Translated: "Clear Serenity, Quiet Insight" (Mo-ho chih-kuan) : 2245, 2246, 2246

Re: When you first started... (lightweight question) : 2246

Re: extibetanbuddhist dot com : 2247, 2286, 2286, 4581, 4582, 4582, 4582, 4582, 4585

Re: "Believe nothing unless..." quote : 2248, 2248, 2250, 2250, 2251, 2251, 2251, 2252

Re: Weitsicht New User : 2252

Re: Tibetan Buddhism and the Third Precept : 2252

Re: Enlightened and mundane Dakinis : 2257, 2262, 2262, 2262, 2262, 2263, 2263, 2263, 2263, 2263, 2264, 2264, 2264, 2264, 2275, 2275, 2276, 2276, 2277, 2277

Re: Mahayana & philosophical background for Dzogchen : 2258, 2258, 2260, 2260, 2261

Re: Passing of Losang Tsering/Dechen Ling : 2262

Re: How to (try to) resolve family conflict? : 2265

Re: Pointing out only 3 times? : 2270

Re: Chomsky's Requiem for the American Dream - free ebook today : 2271

Re: Dead Root Guru? : 2271, 2272, 2272, 2272

Re: Mingyur Rinpoche : The Importance of Retreat : 2272

Re: Vipasyana Meditation : 2273, 2273, 2277

Re: The "Self" in Tibetan Buddhism : 2274, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2278

Re: Sensations While Chanting : 2275

Re: Dharma Wheel Heavy Weights : 2275, 2279, 2281, 2282, 2282, 2283, 2283, 2284, 2284, 2285, 2285

Re: Nothing further to seek... : 2277, 2278, 2278, 2278, 2338, 2339

Re: Bon as a form of Buddhism : 2278

Re: Shakubuku and shoju a few thoughts : 2279, 2280, 2280, 2281

Re: Dakini Script? : 2281, 2295

Re: Extraordinary Women Practitioners : 2282, 2283, 2284, 2284

Re: question to the Konchog Cidu : 2283, 2283

Re: Yantra yoga health and knees : 2283

Re: Does anyone know anything about www.dakiniswhisper.com? : 2284

Re: Chogyal Namkhai Norbu books and so forth? : 2285, 2285

Re: What is the origin of this mantra? : 2286

Re: Question about transmission and pointing-out instructions : 2287, 2290

Re: False Memories and Questionable Buddhist Lore : 2288

Re: Shakabuku Woes : 2292, 2292, 2292, 2292, 2292, 2292, 2293, 2293, 2293, 2293, 2294, 2294, 2295, 2295, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2298, 2298, 2298, 2299, 2299, 2299, 2300, 2301

Re: Sastavadava and ucchedavada : 2294, 2294, 2294

Re: Shakyamuni: A Narrative of Faith : 2295, 2335, 2336, 2336

Re: receiving transmission : 2296, 2296, 2297, 2297, 2297

Re: Dont follow a lineage (etc.), follow a teacher : 2296, 2296

Re: Empowerments from different lineages : 2297

Re: The DJKR Topic : 2298, 2300, 2300, 2300, 2301, 2301, 2301, 2301, 2302, 2302, 2302, 2302, 2302, 2303, 2303, 2303, 2304, 2304, 2304, 2304, 2305, 2305, 2305, 2305, 2306, 2306, 2306, 2306, 2307, 2307, 2308, 2308, 2308, 2308, 2309, 2309, 2309, 2309, 2309, 2309, 2310, 2310, 2310, 2310, 2311, 2311, 2311, 2311, 2311, 2312, 2312, 2313, 2313, 2313, 2313, 2313, 2313, 2314, 2314, 2314, 2314, 2314, 2315, 2315, 2316, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2319, 2319, 2319, 2320, 2320, 2320, 2321, 2321, 2321, 2322, 2322, 2322, 2322, 2323, 2323, 2323, 2323, 2324, 2324, 2324, 2324, 2338, 2339, 2342, 2343, 2343, 2343, 2343, 2343, 2344, 2344, 2344, 2351, 2352, 2352, 2352, 2353, 2353, 2353, 2354, 2354, 2354, 2354, 2355, 2355, 2355, 2356, 2356, 2356, 2356, 2357, 2357, 2357, 2358, 2358, 2358, 2359, 2359, 2359, 2359, 2359, 2360, 2360, 2360, 2362, 2362, 2362, 2362, 2363, 2363, 2364

Re: Which lineage to choose? : 2303, 2303

Re: Shakyamuni and bodhisattva vow : 2304

Re: Socialism & Communism : 2306, 2307, 2307, 2327, 2327, 2332, 2334, 2334, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2341, 2342, 2496, 2496, 2496, 2504, 2506, 2506, 2506, 2507, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2512, 2512, 2513, 2513, 2513, 2514, 2514, 2514, 2638, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2640, 2640, 2640

Re: Harming spirits : 2307, 2317

Re: Interview with Malcolm on Wisdom Podcast : 2312, 2337

Re: The Tantric Age: A comparison of Shaiva and Buddhist Tantra : 2312, 2315, 2315, 2316, 2316, 2317, 2317, 2317, 2317, 2319, 2375, 2398, 2399, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2401, 2402, 2402, 2403, 2403, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2405, 2405, 2406, 2406, 2406, 2406, 2407, 2407, 2408, 2408, 2408, 2409, 2409, 2410, 2410, 2451, 2451, 2451, 2452, 2452, 2455, 2455, 2455, 2455, 2456, 2456, 2456, 2457, 2458

Re: Meat Eating Mantras : 2314, 2316, 3913, 3933, 3934, 3934, 3934, 3935, 3936, 3936, 3936

Re: The Void : 2316

Re: Race in America : 2318, 2320, 2320, 2321, 2321, 2321, 2322, 2326, 2330, 2330

Re: Destruction of Spirits? : 2323, 2325, 2325, 2325, 2326

Re: Feelings of Mind? : 2324, 2324, 2325

Re: The concept of the teacher's "blessings" : 2326, 2326, 2326, 2327, 2327, 2327, 2327, 2327, 2328, 2328, 2328, 2328, 2328, 2329, 2329, 2329, 2329, 2329, 2330, 2330, 2330

Re: Guru Yoga & Lamanism: Speculations on Shingon and Nichiren Schools : 2330, 2833, 2833, 3260, 3261, 3262, 3263

Re: Best political system for Dharma : 2331, 2331, 2331, 2332, 2332, 2332, 2332, 2333, 2333, 2334, 2334, 2334, 2335

Re: How to say "Happy Birthday" to a tulku. : 2331

Re: BOUND. TORTURED. KILLED. : 2332, 2332, 2334, 2335, 2335, 2336, 2336, 2336, 2337, 2337, 2337, 2340

Re: Approaching political subjects from the wrong angle/Too much focus on politics(?) : 2335

Re: Purchasing Buddhahood In This Life? Criteria? : 2338

Re: Science Based Mindfulness... : 2338

Re: Starring Grigoris at 1:39 : 2338

Starring Grigoris at 1:39 : 2339

Re: I use to think "inner winds" were silly... Now... : 2340, 2340, 2340, 2341, 2341, 2341, 2341, 2342

Money, markets and power in different economic systems : 2342

Re: Tantric Liberation, Padmasambhava and Bonpos, etc. : 2342, 2344, 2345, 2345, 2345, 2345, 2346, 2346, 2346, 2346, 2346, 2346, 2347, 2347, 2347, 2348, 2348, 2348, 2348, 2349, 2349, 2349, 2349, 2350, 2350, 2350, 2351, 2351

Re: Grievances, real and fictional : 2345, 2348, 2349, 2349, 2350, 2350, 2351, 2351, 2351, 2351, 2353, 2353, 2353

Re: What would Buddha have thought of Mahayana? : 2354, 2364, 2368, 2373, 2374, 2374, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2376, 2377, 2379, 2387

Re: Huldúfólk and Nagas : 2355

Re: Buddhism and Lust, is it ok, not ok, kind of ok? : 2357, 2357, 2360, 2362

Re: Nichiren and Tantra : 2360, 2361, 2361, 2361, 2361, 2361, 2363, 2363, 2364, 2367, 2367, 2367, 2367, 2368

Re: Nichiren and Tantra - Split from Shakyamuni as the Eternal Buddha : 2363, 2368

Re: Faults of the teacher - what does and what doesn't contaminate the transmission? : 2364, 2364, 2365, 2365, 2365

Re: Advice need - pondering whether to receive Yamantaka empowerment : 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2370, 2370, 2375, 2375, 2375

Re: Shakyamuni as the Eternal Buddha : 2365, 2368, 2369, 2369, 2369, 2369, 2369, 2370, 2370, 2371, 2371, 2371, 2371, 2372, 2372, 2372, 2372, 2373, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2376, 2376, 2377, 2377, 2377, 2382, 2382, 2382, 2382, 2395, 2396, 2396, 2396, 2397, 2397, 2397, 2398, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2400, 2400, 2401, 2401, 2402, 2404, 2404

Re: Tendai and Gelugpa - from Nichiren and Tantra : 2366, 2366, 2366, 2367

Re: Lotus Sutra: Buddha Prabhutaratna : 2370, 2378, 2379

Re: logic behind NMRK? : 2371

Re: lotus sutra - lifespan of the tathagata..??? : 2373, 2373, 2373, 2377

Re: Can buddha nature be proved? : 2378, 2378, 2379, 2383, 2385, 2386

Re: What does it mean, "All other Buddhas are followers of Shakyamuni Buddha? : 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2381, 2381, 2381, 2381, 2383, 2383, 2383, 2384, 2384, 2385, 2385, 2386, 2386, 2386, 2386, 2387

Re: No self (and no non-self) : 2379, 2379, 2380, 2380, 2382, 2383, 2384

Re: Deity outside of sadhana : 2382

Re: Authentic? : 2384, 2384, 2385, 2385, 2387, 2387, 2388, 2388, 2388, 2388, 2389, 2389, 2389, 2389, 2390, 2390, 2390, 2390, 2391, 2391, 2391, 2391, 2392

Re: Jim Carey experiences no - self : 2386, 2388

Re: About Alara Kalama : 2387, 2387

Re: Confrontation with Heidegger : 2392, 2392

Re: are all troma nagmo sadhana's chod sadhanas? : 2392

Re: Bey-yuls or hidden lands? Is this real in Buddhism? : 2392

Re: What is Bon? : 2394

Re: Bonpos vs Gelugs? : 2395, 2396, 2396

Re: Did the 84 mahasiddhas practice Ngöndro? : 2399, 2399, 2400, 2402, 2403, 2405, 2405, 2405, 2406, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2411, 2420, 2421, 2424, 4110, 4110, 4112, 4113, 4114, 4115

Re: Prayers for my Aunt Gail : 2408

Re: Buddhahood in This Life Transmission Webcast: 09/15/17 : 2408, 2409, 2448

Re: Buddha nature vs Soul : 2409, 2411, 2412, 2412, 2414, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2416, 2417, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2419, 2421, 2421, 2423, 2423, 2425, 2425, 2425, 2425, 2429

Re: Peeling the onion : 2411, 2412, 2412, 2412, 2413, 2413, 2431, 2434, 2438, 2439, 2443

Re: Thodgal : 2412, 2414, 2414, 2419, 2423

Re: Tögal for dzogchen beginners? : 2413, 5280, 5280, 5281, 5281, 5860, 5860

Re: Questions on the Mulamadyamaka Karika : 2414, 2418, 2418

Re: Ethics and Morality as Objects of Compassion : 2415, 2415, 2415, 2416

Re: Sampa Lhundrupma : 2415

Re: Do Boddhisatvas experience a continuity of identity? : 2419, 2420

Re: Nyingma/Sarma rabbit hole : 2420

Re: Counting mantras : 2420

Re: ChNN on Jesus? : 2420, 2420, 2421, 2421, 2422, 2424, 2424, 2424, 2426, 2426, 2426, 2427, 2427, 2427, 2427, 2428, 2428, 2428, 2428, 2428, 2429, 2429, 2429, 2430, 2430, 2430, 2430, 2431, 2431, 2432, 2432, 2432, 2432, 2432, 2433, 2433, 2433, 2433, 2433, 2434, 2434, 2434, 2434, 2435, 2435, 2435, 2435, 2436, 2436, 2436, 2436, 2437, 2437, 2437, 2437, 2437, 2437, 2438, 2438, 2438, 2438, 2439, 2439, 2439, 2439, 2440, 2440, 2440, 2440, 2440, 2441, 2441, 2441, 2441, 2441, 2441, 2442, 2442, 2442, 2442, 2442, 2443, 2443, 2443, 2444, 2444, 2444, 2444, 2444, 2445, 2445, 2445, 2445, 2445, 2446, 2446, 2446, 2446, 2446, 2447, 2447, 2447, 2449, 2449, 2449, 2449

Re: Teacher & Root Guru : 2422, 5626, 5626, 5627, 5627, 5627, 5628

Re: DC Ödzer Chenma practice : 2426

Re: Image of Buddha? : 2426

Re: Perplexity : 2431, 2888, 2891

Re: What attracted you to Dzogchen? : 2434

Re: Surangama Five Great Hearts . Sanskrit : 2443

Re: Sentience & Insentience : 2448

Buddhahood in This Life Transmission Webcast: 09/15/17 : 2448

Re: Timothy Morton Wants Philosophers to Face Their "Buddhaphobia" : 2449, 2450

Re: Why plants don't have citta? : 2450, 2450, 2451, 2451

Re: Election advice from Lama Zopa Rinpoche : 2450

Re: Dharma Fellowship : 2450, 2467, 2467, 2504, 2514

Re: Tibetan Zen : 2451, 2452, 2452, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2454, 2456, 2459, 2461, 2465, 2465, 2465, 2468, 2475, 2476, 2476, 2486, 2490, 2490, 2493, 2493, 2493, 2494, 2494, 2494, 2495, 2495, 2495, 2496, 2496, 2497, 2499, 2500, 2500, 2500, 2501, 2501, 2501, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2507, 2508, 2508, 2508, 2508, 2508, 2509, 2509, 2511, 2512, 2512, 2513, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2515, 2515, 2516, 2516, 2518, 3813, 3813, 3814, 3814, 3814, 3816

Re: Weather : 2452, 2453, 2453, 2453

Re: Successful empowerment and conferral of samaya? : 2453, 2453, 2454, 2454, 2454, 2455, 2460, 2460, 2460, 2461, 2466, 2466, 2467, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2471, 2473, 2475, 2476, 2480, 2481

Re: Can someone explain the False Aspectarian View vs the True Aspectarian View? : 2456

Re: General questions on getting started : 2457

Re: Major hurricane hitting Texas : 2457, 2457

Re: We are a Kali Yuga culture : 2458, 2458, 2458, 2459, 2471

Re: Semen : 2458, 2471, 2471, 2534, 2534, 2535, 3816

Re: Rigpa and mindfulness : 2459, 2459

Re: Wangdu prayer flags, and new vs old termas : 2460, 2462, 2462

Re: Wrathful Black Hayagriva : 2461

Re: New Longchenpa translations from Eric Fry-Miller : 2461, 2461, 2597, 2597, 2598, 2600, 2600, 2600, 2601, 2601, 2602, 2602, 2602, 2602, 2934, 2934, 3025, 3026, 3027, 3027, 3027, 3027, 3028, 3028, 3051, 3055, 3060

Re: Individuality, Nonduality, Anatta, Nirvana : 2465, 2485

Re: Newly-translated Patrul Rinpoche Chod text : 2466

Re: sex with prostitute : 2469, 2470, 2472, 2472, 2476, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2478, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2480

Re: Chagdud Gonpa's "Feasts of Chöd" : 2472

Re: Tantric Vows after Death : 2486

Re: The Mahamudra of Sakya Pandita, paper by Julia Stenzel : 2487

Re: DJKR on Rigpa Scandal : 2487

Re: Guru Yoga thought experiment : 2489

Re: Justification of killing in Buddhism : 2497, 2498, 2500, 2507

Re: Lama Norlha : 2498, 2498, 2498, 2499, 2499, 2525, 2525, 2525, 2525, 2525, 2526, 2526, 2526, 2527, 2527, 2527, 2527

Re: Assisted Suicide/ euthanasia : 2499, 2501, 2502, 2502, 2503

Re: Her Eminence Mindrolling Jetsün Khandro Rinpoche : 2502

Re: Is Maya/Mara becoming stronger? : 2503, 2504, 2505

Re: Question re Nagas : 2503, 2505, 2506, 2517, 2517, 2518

Re: Mahavairocana etymology? : 2503

Update on Chögyal Namkhai Norbu's Program : 2504

Re: Sapan Manjushri - Sajam Bagtuk? : 2510, 2510, 2511, 2511, 2511

Re: Buddhist version of Mahavidya Bhairavi? : 2510

Re: How genetics is settling the Aryan migration debate : 2515, 2515, 2515, 2516, 2516, 2517, 2518

Re: What is your favorite Tantra, Sutra, Etc. : 2516

Re: Satori at a Grateful Dead Show : 2517, 2519

Re: Tantra vs Sutra Emptiness : 2517, 2519, 2519, 2520, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2522, 2523, 2523, 2523, 2523, 2524, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2530, 2536, 2536, 2536, 2537, 2537, 2537, 2537, 2537, 2538, 2538, 2538, 2539

Re: How "new atheism" slid into the alt-right : 2518, 2518, 2520, 2521, 2521, 2521, 2522, 2522, 2522, 2524, 2524, 2524, 2524, 2528, 2530, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2534

How genetics is settling the Aryan migration debate : 2518

Re: Lama Norha : 2520, 2528, 2528, 2528, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2530, 2531, 2531, 2531, 2531, 2531, 2531, 2532, 2532, 2533, 2533, 2533, 2534

Re: Practicing dharma as a pair : 2524

Re: sem-ngo tropa ? : 2534

How "new atheism" slid into the alt-right : 2535

Re: klesavarana and jneyavarana in Dzogchen : 2536

Re: Very sad news : 2539, 2539, 2540, 2540, 2540, 2541, 2541, 2541, 2541, 2541, 2541, 2542, 2542, 2542, 2542, 2543, 2543, 2543, 2543, 2543, 2544, 2544, 2545

Re: Most Powerful Dharmapala? : 2539, 2540

Buddhahood in This Life Transmission: 09/15/17 : 2540

Re: Loppon Ogyan Tenzin Rinpoche European Teaching Tour 2017 : 2545, 2545

Re: Transmission : 2545

Re: The Hundred-Syllable Mantra : 2545

Re: original buddhism : 2545, 2546, 2546, 2546, 2546, 2547, 2547, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2551, 2551, 2551, 2552, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2554, 2554, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2557, 2557, 2557, 2558, 2558, 2559, 2559, 2559, 2560, 2560, 2560, 2560, 2561, 2561, 2561, 2561, 2562, 2562, 2562, 2565, 2567, 2573

Re: Sam Harris, Musk Deer Hunter? : 2546, 2546, 2547

Re: Reliance on Rites and Rituals : 2547

Re: Where does the idea of the three paths come from? : 2548

Re: Dudjom Dzambala Practice : 2548, 2548, 2549, 2556, 2556, 2556, 2558, 2559, 2560

Re: Practical Recognition of Ignorance : 2548, 2549, 2549, 2550, 2550, 2551, 2555, 2555

Re: Kalacakra Root Tantra : 2549, 2552, 2553

Re: Sources for yidam practices not requiring empowerment? : 2552, 2553, 2553, 2555, 2555, 2661, 2661, 2661, 2662

Re: Where did buddha teach the tantra? : 2552

Re: Best english translation of the bardo thodol? : 2556, 2558, 2558, 2566

Re: Six Syllables of Samantabhadra : 2559

Re: Belief : 2561, 2562, 2562, 2562, 2563, 2563, 2563, 2564, 2564, 2564, 2564, 2564, 2566, 2576, 2576, 2577, 2577, 2577, 2577, 2577, 2577, 2578, 2578, 2578, 2579, 2579, 2579, 2580, 2580

Re: Mahamudra same as Shikantaza : 2563, 2563, 2635, 2637, 2639, 2639, 2893, 2894, 2896, 2898, 2900, 2901, 2901, 2903, 2903, 2904, 2904, 2904, 2905, 2905, 2905, 2906, 2906, 2906, 2906, 2906, 2907

Re: All Sentient Beings will attain Buddhahood? : 2565, 2565, 2566, 2566, 2567, 2567

Re: Who can identify this figure? : 2565, 2565, 2566

Re: incarnation in families : 2566

Re: Differences in Paths of Mahmudra, Dzogchen, and Prajñparamit : 2567, 2574

Re: Semantics or not..Dharmakaya, Eternalism and the Self of Advaita : 2567, 2568, 2568, 2571, 2572, 2572

Re: Sems, Dharmata and Dharmadhatu : 2568, 2739, 2740, 2742, 2742, 2743

Re: Cultural dancing and dressing up : 2568, 2568

Re: Buddhist Brain Surgery : 2569, 2569, 2569, 2569, 2569, 2569, 2570, 2570, 2570, 2571, 2571, 2571, 2572

Re: who's ngondro is it anyway : 2570, 2570, 2574, 2575, 2575, 2576, 2584, 2584, 2585, 2585, 2587, 2587, 2588, 2592, 2592, 2593, 2593, 2593, 2593, 2594, 2594, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2596, 2596, 2596, 2597, 2597, 2598, 2598, 2598, 2598, 2599, 2599, 2599, 2599, 2599, 2599, 2600, 2600

Re: 3 obstacles / 4 devils : 2575

Re: Is the "Self" a "Rabbit's Horn"? : 2575, 2575

Re: Awakening is a collective venture : 2578, 2579, 2579, 2580, 2580, 2580, 2581, 2582

Re: Indian Vajrayana : 2580, 2581, 2581, 2581, 2581, 2581, 2582, 2582, 2582, 2583, 2583, 2583, 2583, 2583, 2584, 2584, 2584, 2585, 2585, 2586, 2586, 2586, 2586, 2586, 2586, 2586, 2587, 2589, 5027

Re: Trumpcare is immoral : 2582

Re: The Dharmakya in Early Buddhist Texts : 2587, 2587, 2588, 2588

Re: Sam Harris receives a (literal) pointing out instruction : 2588, 2589, 2589, 2589, 2589, 2590, 2590, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2592, 2592, 2593, 2593, 2594, 2594, 2595, 2595, 2625, 2626, 2626, 2626, 2627, 2627, 2627, 2627, 2628, 2628, 2629, 2629, 2629, 2630, 2630, 2630, 2631, 2631, 2631, 2632, 2632, 2634, 2635, 2635, 2636, 2636, 2636, 2637, 2637, 2638, 2638, 2668, 2668, 2668, 2675, 2676, 2676, 2677, 2677, 2677, 2678, 2678, 2678, 2679, 2679, 2680, 2680, 2681, 2681, 2681, 2682, 2683, 2683, 2683, 2683, 2684, 2685, 2685, 2685, 2686, 2686, 2686, 2687, 2688, 2688, 2689, 2689, 2689, 2690, 2690, 2690, 2690, 2690, 2691, 2691, 2691, 2691, 2691, 2691, 2692, 2692, 2692, 2693, 2693, 2694, 2694, 2694, 2694, 2695, 2695, 2695, 2696, 2696, 2696, 2697, 2698, 2698, 2699, 2699

Re: Ju Mipham's Mode of Being : 2588

Re: Do we have free will? : 2595

Re: Lamas willing to teach from afar? : 2601, 2603

Re: The Resistance goes live-fire... Really? : 2603, 2603, 2603, 2604, 2604, 2606

Re: Some Dos and Don'ts of Mantric or Tantric Healing : 2603

Re: Dzogchen and Vajrakila/Vajrakilaya : 2604, 2604

Re: "Near-vana"....? : 2604, 2605, 2605, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2607, 2607, 2607, 2608, 2608, 2608, 2608, 2609, 2609, 2609, 2610, 2610, 2611, 2611, 2612, 2612, 2612, 2612, 2613, 2613, 2614, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2616, 2616, 2616

Re: Rabbit's Horn and Bull's Horn (from Dzogchen the Self-Perfected State) : 2605

Re: please help identify these two figures : 2605

Re: Pudgalavada : 2606

Re: Eight Trigrams : 2606

Re: Respect for the cultural differences of Western Muslims : 2608, 2609, 2610, 2610, 2611, 2611, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2613, 2613, 2614, 2615

Re: lung ta : 2608, 2610

Re: Can I reject direct introduction? : 2611, 2614, 2615, 2615, 2615

Re: Caste system and Hinduism : 2613

Re: Melong in Dzogchen : 2616, 2623, 2623

Re: Enlightenment success rate : 2616, 2617, 2617, 2617, 2617, 2617, 2618, 2618, 2618, 2618, 2618, 2618, 2619, 2621, 3245, 3246, 3246, 3246, 3246, 3246, 3247, 3247, 3247, 3248, 3249, 3249, 3249, 3250, 3252, 3252

Re: Hrih or Hrim? : 2619

Re: The White-Robed, Dreadlocked Community : 2619, 2620

Re: Sogyal Rinpoche - sexual abuse against women? : 2620, 2620, 2620, 2620

Re: Direct Introduction Always Works : 2621, 2622, 2782, 2785, 2786, 2788, 2790

Re: The Teacher-Disciple Relationship : 2622, 2622

Re: Portland bodhisattva : 2622

Re: Crisis of Faith : 2622

Re: Is suicide OK? : 2622

Re: Jnana as pristine consciousness also in Sanskrit commentaries? : 2623, 2623, 2623

Re: The Importance of the Body : 2624, 2624, 2624, 2624, 2625, 2625, 2625

Re: Dzogchen Longde Tantras : 2624, 2769, 2770, 2771, 2772, 2772, 2772

Re: The Six Paramitas and the Eightfold Path : 2625, 2626, 2629, 2630, 2635

Re: BumShi in English? Bon Traditional Tibetan Medicine tantras : 2626, 3105

Re: Freedom From Buddha Nature by Thanissaro Bhikkhu & Zen Master Dogen : 2631, 2632, 2632, 2633, 2633, 2634, 2634, 2638

Re: The Middle Length Discourses of the Buddha : 2633, 2633, 2633

Re: James Ford on kensho, from Pathos : 2635, 2639, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2641, 2641, 2642, 2642, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2644, 2644, 2644, 2644, 2645, 2645, 2645, 2645, 2645, 2646, 2646

Re: Mystery Object - Dotty Melong : 2638, 2639

Re: Presence and Awareness : 2643, 2643, 2646

Re: How can one with "wrong" view become a Buddha? : 2645, 2647, 2647, 2648, 2648, 2648, 2649, 2649, 2650

Re: Me too! Me too! : 2646

Re: Jiddu Krishnamurti : 2647, 2650, 2650, 2650

Re: Entry into gcod : 2649, 2652, 2664

Re: Turning the light around (asraya-paravrtti) : 2649

Re: Interaction with spirits : 2650, 2652, 2654, 2654, 2663, 2663, 2664

Re: How is this not Advaita? : 2650, 2651, 2651, 2651, 2651, 2652

Re: If everyone has buddha nature... : 2651

Re: Western geshe and khenpos : 2652, 4819, 4820, 4821

Re: all emotions are pain? : 2652, 2653, 2653, 2654, 2654, 2654, 2655, 2655, 2655

Re: Tersar : 2653, 2655, 2655

Re: An interesting series of articles on Islamic mysticism... : 2653

Re: TODAY'S MYSTERY OBJECT : 2654

Re: Shamanistic influence on Tibetan Buddhism : 2655, 2656, 2656, 2656, 2657, 2657, 2657, 2657, 2658, 2658, 2658, 2658, 2659, 2659, 2659, 2659, 2659, 2660, 2660, 2660, 2660, 2660, 2662, 2662, 2663, 2663, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2665, 2665, 2665, 2666, 2666, 2666, 2666, 2666, 2666, 2667, 2667, 2667, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2671, 2671, 2671, 2672, 2672, 2672, 2672, 2673, 2673, 2673, 2673, 3017

Re: Making Sense of Tantric Buddhism by Christian Wedemeyer : 2656

Re: Meditative concentration on impermanence (for example) : 2657

Re: Stream-entry in a Mahayana context : 2657, 2658, 2664, 2665, 2712

Re: Identifying Vajragarbha / Dorjé Nyingpo : 2658

Re: cycles : 2661, 2662

Re: Dzogchen wikipedia article : 2663, 2665

Re: Rigdzin Sokdrup : 2667, 2675, 2675, 2676

Re: Understanding non-duality : 2668, 2669, 2670, 2670, 2676, 2678, 2679

Re: How to practice generosity in modern society : 2669, 2669, 2669, 2674, 2702, 2703

Re: The Rinzai Zen Way: A Guide to Practice : 2670

Re: Bronze vs Iron Phurba : 2674, 2682, 2683, 2684, 2684, 2685, 2686, 2688, 2688

Re: Offering and Accomplishing Mandala : 2674

Re: Angulimala Sutra : 2675

Re: Quick Questions about Fivefold Mahamudra & the Six Yogas of Naropa : 2675, 2676, 2677, 2679, 2681, 2681

Re: The four contemplations and gampopa's mahamudra : 2677, 2679, 2682, 2683, 2684, 2684, 2684, 2686, 2687, 2687, 2687, 2687, 2688, 2688, 2689, 2690, 2692, 2693, 2693, 2693, 2694, 2697, 2698, 2698, 2699, 2700, 2700

Re: Teachings of the previous buddhas : 2689

Re: Mahasiddha Geshe Lama Konchog : 2699, 2700, 2700

Seventeen Tantras Volume 1 & 2 : 2699

Re: Dzogchen Sadhana Practice : 2700, 2700, 2701, 2701, 2701, 2701, 2702, 2702, 2702, 2702, 2703, 2703, 2703, 2703, 2704, 2704, 2704, 2704, 2704, 2704, 2705, 2705, 2705, 2705, 2705, 2706, 2706, 2706, 2706, 2707, 2707, 2707, 2709, 2709, 2709, 2710, 2710, 2711, 2965, 3498, 3500, 3505

Re: Energy stuck in the head, insanity, anger, going nuts : 2708

Re: Wrathful Deities : 2708

Re: Anonymity on Buddhist forums : 2708, 2709, 2711, 2711, 2711, 2712, 2712, 2712, 2712

Re: Tertön : 2709, 2711, 2954, 2956, 2966, 2967, 2968, 2969, 2969, 2969

Re: Dalai Lama's daily practice - specific details : 2711

Re: Dzogchen/Mahamudra and Pali Buddhist morals & meditation.. : 2712, 2713

Re: Avijnapti : 2713

Re: comparing paths, uniting paths, and practicing a path : 2713, 2713, 2713, 2714, 2714, 3026, 3045, 3045, 3046, 3050, 3050, 3051, 3052, 3052, 3052, 3053, 3054, 3055, 3055, 3055, 3055, 3056, 3056, 3056, 3057, 3057, 3057, 3058, 3058, 3060, 3061, 3061, 3061, 3062, 3062, 3062, 3065, 3065, 3065, 3066, 3066, 3066

Re: How easy was it to get empowerments in Tibet? : 2714

Re: Full disclosure : 2715

Re: "highest practices" and anti-intellectualism : 2715, 2715, 2715, 2715, 2715, 2716, 2716, 2716, 2716, 2716, 2717, 2718, 2718, 2719, 2719, 2719, 2719, 2720, 2720, 2720, 2720, 2720, 2721, 2721, 2723, 2723, 2723, 2724, 2724, 2725, 2726, 2726, 2726, 2727, 2727, 2728, 2728, 2728, 2728, 2729, 2729, 2729, 2729, 2730, 2730, 2731, 2731, 2731, 2731, 2731, 2731, 2732, 2732, 2732, 2732, 2733, 2733, 2734, 2734, 2735, 2735, 2735, 2735, 2736, 2736, 2736, 2736, 2737, 2738, 2738, 2738, 2739, 2739, 2739, 2740, 2740, 2740, 2740, 2741, 2741, 2741,

2741, 2741, 2742

Re: Bon Dzogchen & Nyingma/Kagyu Dzogchen...same or different? : 2719, 2720

Re: Aren't all Tantras essentially mind terms/pure visions? : 2720

Re: Re: : 2721, 2722, 2722, 2722, 2722, 2722, 2723, 2723, 6105

Re: Hashang's view is actually profound[Extracted from a previous thread] : 2721, 2721, 2721

Re: : 2723

Re: what the buddha didn't teach : 2725

Re: man ngag sde question : 2727, 2727, 2727, 2727

Re: Robert Spatz and Ogyen Kunsang Choling : 2733

Re: What does chos kyi dbyings mean in the plural? : 2733

Re: Buddhist Anarchism : 2734, 2734, 2735, 2737, 2737, 2737, 2738, 2738, 2739, 2762, 2764, 2764, 2764, 2765, 2765, 2765, 2765, 2766, 2766, 2766, 2767, 2768, 2772, 2773, 2773, 2773, 4725, 4725, 4726, 4726, 4727, 4727, 4728, 4729, 4729, 4731, 4731, 4732, 4732, 4733, 4733, 4733, 4734, 4736, 4736, 4737, 4738, 4738, 4740, 4741, 4742, 4742, 4742, 4742, 4742, 4743, 4743, 4744, 4744, 4744, 4744, 4744, 4745, 4745, 4745, 4746, 4746, 4755, 4761, 4762, 4762, 4763, 4763, 4763, 4764, 4764, 4764, 4764, 4764, 4765, 4765, 4765, 4768, 4768, 4769, 4769, 4769, 4770, 4770, 4770, 4770, 4771, 4771, 4771, 4772, 4773, 4773, 4773, 4773, 4773, 4773, 4774, 4774, 4774, 4775, 4775, 4775, 4775, 4776, 4777, 4778, 4781, 4781, 4783, 4784, 4784, 4784, 4785, 4785, 4786, 4786, 4787, 4787, 4788, 4788, 4789, 4789, 4789, 4790, 4790, 4790, 4790, 4791, 4791, 4791, 4794, 4795, 4795, 4795, 4796, 4799, 4800, 4800, 4801, 4802, 4802, 4803, 4804, 4808, 4809, 4809, 4809, 4809, 4810, 4810, 4811, 4811, 4811, 4812, 4812, 4812, 4813, 4813, 4814, 4815, 4815, 4816, 4817, 4817, 4818, 4819, 4819, 4820, 4820, 4821, 4822, 4822, 4823, 4824, 4824, 4825, 4826, 4826, 4827, 4828, 4829, 4829, 4829, 4830, 4830, 4831, 4831, 4831, 4831, 4831, 4831, 4832, 4832, 4832, 4832, 4833, 4833, 4833, 4833, 4833, 4834, 4834, 4834, 4835, 4835, 4836, 4836, 4836, 4836, 4837, 4837, 4837, 4837, 4838, 4838, 4838, 4839, 4839, 4840, 4840, 4840, 4841, 4841, 4842, 4843, 4843, 4843, 4843, 4844, 4844, 4844, 4845, 4848, 4849, 4850, 4850, 4850, 4850, 4851, 4851, 4852, 4852, 4852, 4852, 4854, 4854, 4854, 4855, 4855, 4857, 4857, 4857, 4858

Re: Rainbow Body in Dzogchen Tantras? : 2741, 2743, 2743, 2743, 2744, 2744, 2745

Re: Won't even be able to find the outer guru anymore : 2742

Re: Gap in the Dharma? : 2743

Re: Yamantaka with Protection Sphere : 2744

Re: Mahamudra or Dzogchen without tantric empowerment? : 2744, 2745, 2746, 2746, 2746, 2746, 2746, 2747, 2747, 2747, 2747, 2748, 2748, 2748, 2748, 2749, 2749, 2749, 2749, 2750, 2750, 2750, 2751, 2751, 2752, 2752, 2752, 2752, 2752, 2754

Re: Book on Non Conceptualization? : 2745

Re: Is Kunjed Gyalpo the word of Garab Dorje ? : 2745

Re: Dzogchen/Mahamudra & Vichara.....same or different? : 2750, 2750, 2751, 2751, 2753, 2753, 2753, 2754, 2754, 2754, 2755, 2755, 2755, 2756, 2756, 2756, 2757, 2757

Re: Are Tibetans racist? : 2753

Re: what is whiteness? what is it to be "white" in the USA? : 2755, 2755, 2756, 2767, 2768, 2853, 2857, 2858, 2858, 2858, 2860, 2861, 2861, 2861, 2862, 2866, 2867, 2872, 2873, 2873, 2981, 2983, 2984, 2984, 2985, 2985, 2986, 2992, 2995, 2995, 2997, 2998, 2998, 2999, 3000, 3000, 3000, 3001, 3003, 3004, 3004, 3004, 3005, 3005, 3006, 3006, 3006, 3007, 3007, 3007, 3008, 3009, 3009, 3009, 3009, 3011, 3012, 3012, 3012, 3012, 3014, 3014, 3015, 3016, 3017, 3019, 3019, 3020, 3020

Re: Any Vajrayana centers in or near Iowa/Minnesota border? : 2756

Re: Q's about reading the Kunje Gyalpo, and transmission : 2758, 2758, 2758, 2759, 2759, 2759, 2760, 2761, 2762, 2762, 2763, 2763

Re: Don't pay for Dharma Books? : 2758, 2759, 2770, 2778, 2779

Re: Nagkpa or Nyingma shawl and dress : 2758, 2759, 2760, 2761, 2762, 2763, 2763

Re: The attainment of the Arhats : 2758, 2766, 2768, 2769, 2770, 2770, 2770, 2771, 2771, 2771, 2773, 2775, 2775, 2776, 2777, 2777, 2781, 2781, 2781, 2781, 2782, 2782, 2783, 2783, 2783, 2784, 2784, 2784, 2784, 2785, 2785, 2786, 2786, 2788, 2789, 2790, 2790, 2794, 2795, 2795

Re: Eight Doorways of Spontaneous Manifestation : 2764

Re: Notion Of Justified War Or Violence. : 2765, 2766, 2767, 2768, 2769, 2769

Re: Eastern and Western 'Mindfulness'? : 2767

Re: Democrats and Republicans : 2767, 2768, 3099, 3103, 3104, 3104, 3104, 3105, 3105, 3107, 3107, 3108, 3108

Re: if we are Buddhas are we the 3 Kayas : 2769, 2777, 2777, 2777, 2777, 2778, 2778, 2779, 2780, 2781, 2795, 2796, 2796, 2796, 2797, 2797, 2797, 2797, 2804, 2805, 2817, 2819, 2820

Re: How Madhyamika Philosophy Solves the Mystery of Quantum Physics : 2773, 2773, 2794, 2868, 2868, 2868, 2869, 2869, 2869, 2869, 2870, 2870, 2870, 2871, 2871, 2871, 2871, 2872, 2872, 2873, 2873, 2873, 2874, 2876, 2876, 2878, 2878, 2879, 2880, 2880, 2880, 2881, 2881, 2882, 2882, 2882, 2883, 2883, 2883, 2884, 2885, 2885, 2886, 2887, 2887, 2887, 2887, 2888, 2888, 2889, 2889, 2889, 2890, 2890, 2890, 2890, 2890, 2891, 2891, 2908, 2910, 2911, 2911, 2912, 2913, 2914, 2914, 2914, 2914, 2915, 2915, 2915, 2915, 2916, 2916, 2916, 2917, 2917, 2917, 2917, 2920, 2920, 2921, 2922, 2922, 2923, 2926, 2926, 2927, 2927, 2928, 2929, 2931, 2934, 2934, 2935, 2935, 2935, 2935, 2936, 2937, 2937, 2937, 2937, 2938, 2938, 2938, 2939, 2939, 2939, 2939, 2939, 2940, 2940, 2940, 2940, 2941, 2941, 2941, 2941, 2941, 2942,

2942, 2942, 2942, 2942, 2943, 2943, 2943, 2944, 2944, 2945, 2945, 2945, 2946, 2946, 2946, 2947, 2947, 2947, 2947, 2947, 2948, 2948, 2948, 2949, 2949, 2949, 2949, 2950, 2952, 2953, 2955, 2955, 2957, 2957, 2957, 2957, 2960, 2960, 2960, 2961, 2961, 2961, 2961, 2961, 2962, 2965, 2965, 2966, 2966, 2966, 2967, 2967, 2968, 2968, 2969, 2969, 2970, 2970, 2971, 2971, 2971, 2971, 2972, 2973, 2973, 2973, 2974, 2974, 2974, 2974, 2975, 2975, 2975, 2975, 2976, 2976, 2977, 2977, 2977, 2977, 2978, 2978, 2979, 2979, 2979, 2980, 2980, 2980, 2981, 2982, 2983

Re: Root Lama versus Dzogchen transmission : 2778, 2778, 2779, 2780, 2780, 2781, 2782, 2782, 2783, 2783, 2784, 2785

Re: Must you regard a refuge lama as your guru? : 2779

Re: Is Vajrayana really the fastest path? : 2780, 2789, 2789, 2789, 2789, 2790, 2791, 2792, 2792, 2793, 2793, 2793, 2793, 2793, 2794, 2794, 2795, 2798, 2798, 2799, 2799, 2799

Re: Tough times for religious studies : 2780

Re: How to meditate on death? : 2782, 2785, 2785, 2791, 2791

Re: Dzogchen transformed by its contact with the West? : 2786, 2792, 2792

Re: Phurba Practices? : 2786, 2786, 2788, 2788, 3162

Re: Dzogchen and the Two Truths Doctrine : 2787, 2787, 2787, 2788, 2788, 2894, 2894, 2898, 2899, 2899, 2899, 2912, 3064, 3064

Re: Vajrakilaya GURKHUKMA : 2790

Re: Is living off-grid realistic in today's technological age? : 2795

Re: Indigenizing Dharma : 2798, 2798, 2799, 2800, 2800, 2800, 2800, 2801, 2801, 2801, 2801, 2801, 2801, 2802, 2802, 2802

Re: Enthronement Ceremony of the 42nd Sakya Trizin : 2799

Re: Is Buddha the ultimate teacher : 2800

Re: Integrating Dzogchen ect : 2800

Direct Introduction Always Works : 2802

Re: The Secret Chö of the Khadro Chaphur Rinpoche : 2805

Re: Origin of mankind and animals according Buddhism. : 2805, 3655, 3655

Re: Please, do not share "secret teachings" online, with anyone. : 2805, 2805, 2806, 2806, 2807, 2807, 2807, 2807, 2808, 2808, 2809, 2809, 2810, 2810, 2810, 2811

Re: Garchen rinpoche Yamantaka Empowerment Livestream : 2805, 2806, 2806, 2806, 2807, 2817

Re: primordial buddhism : 2808, 2808, 2808, 2809, 2809, 2812, 2812, 2812, 2813, 2814, 2824,

2825, 2826

Re: Where does the Abrahamic God () "fit" in Buddhist cosmology? : 2809, 2810, 2810, 2811, 2811, 2811, 2811, 2812, 2812, 2812, 2813, 2813, 2814, 2814, 2814, 2814, 2815, 2815, 2815, 2816, 2816, 2816, 2817, 2817

Re: Where does the Abrahamic God () "fit" in Buddhist cosmology? : 2813

Re: Is there such a thing as beings that lack all 5 aggregates? : 2813

Re: The body in Dzogchen : 2815

Re: Is Mra a deva? : 2815

Re: The doctrine of no-self - teaching device or metaphysical truth? : 2817, 2818, 2824, 2825

Re: Role of Yidam in acquiring siddhis : 2818, 2818

Re: Klacakra Vajrayoga & Dzogchen comparison : 2818, 2819, 2819, 2826, 2828, 2828, 2829, 2831, 2832

Re: Uposatha : 2819

Re: 5 precepts. Alcohol? : 2819, 2820, 2820, 2820, 2820, 2821, 2821, 2821, 2821, 3215, 3216, 3223, 3224, 3224, 3224, 3224, 3225, 3226, 3226, 3227, 3227, 3227, 3228, 3228, 3228, 3228, 3228, 3229, 3229, 3229, 3230, 3230, 3230, 3230, 3231, 3231, 3240, 3240, 3241

Re: Need help from highly realised or very perceptive practitioner : 2820

Re: anything similar to Choying Dzo... : 2821, 2821, 2822, 2823, 2872

Re: Engaged Buddhism comes in many political stripes : 2822, 2823, 2824, 2826, 2827, 2827, 2827, 2827, 2829, 2831, 2910

Re: THL is a wonderful resource but... : 2822, 2822, 2822, 2823, 2823, 2824, 2824

Re: Is Amida Buddha a real buddha? : 2824, 2825, 2825

Re: (carefully) Broadcasting Dzogchen through music : 2825, 2856, 2866, 2867, 2867

Re: Karmapa launches new multilingual Dharma-Ebooks and resources website : 2826

Re: Pedling Chökhör in France : 2826

Re: lets talk The Buddha of Kuon Ganjo/Gakki view. : 2826

Re: Offering Mandala : 2827

Re: Retroactivity of Awakening : 2828, 2829, 2829, 2829

Re: Lower Realms and Tathagata Gharba : 2830, 2830, 2830, 2830, 2830, 2830, 2831

Re: Bodhisattvas and No self or others? : 2831, 2831

Re: Shinnyo-en? : 2831

Re: Longchenpa - custom of study and practice for 145 days : 2832

Re: The 3 Jewels in Vajrayana practice : 2832, 2832, 2832, 2833

Re: Rudraksha mala : 2833

Re: Hate speech is Free Speech? : 2833, 2833, 2834, 2834, 2834, 2836, 2836, 2838, 2838, 2839

Re: Dorje Dudulma in Sanskrit : 2834, 2858

Re: Tri Ralpachen : 2834, 2835, 2837, 2837

Re: Primordial Buddha: A Reprise : 2835

Re: Primordial Buddha: A Reprise : 2835, 2835, 2835, 2836, 2837, 2837, 2837, 2839, 2839, 2839, 2840, 2840, 2840, 2841, 2841, 2841, 2841, 2842, 2842, 2842, 2842, 2843, 2843, 2843, 2844, 2844, 2844, 2844, 2844, 2845, 2845, 2845, 2845, 2845, 2845, 2846, 2846, 2847, 2848, 2848, 2848, 2848, 2848, 2850, 2851, 2852, 2852, 2853, 2853

Re: "Winds" : 2836

Re: Recognizing rigpa : 2840

Re: Saddharmapuarka & maipadme : 2847, 2849, 2849

Re: The Prayer of Kuntuzangpo : 2848

Re: Documentation on Stupa building [Request] : 2850, 2852

Re: Help! Ran into a problem with meditation : 2853

Re: Mahamaya and Buddhakapala : 2853, 2854, 2856

Re: Karmic retribution : 2854, 2854, 2855, 2855, 2856

Re: Nichiren on Who Went to Hell : 2854, 2855, 2856, 2856, 2859, 2859, 2859, 2860, 2860, 2860, 2860

Re: Question about processes : 2856

Re: Thun how long : 2858

Re: Difference in guru yogas : 2858, 2859, 2860, 2886

Re: Chinese New Year one month before Tibetan this year?? : 2859

Re: Bön Ngöndro Free online course : 2861

Re: Attaining Full Enlightenment During an Empowerment : 2861, 2864, 2865, 2866

Re: Dalai Lama about non sectarian approach towards Buddhist study and practice. : 2862, 2862, 2862, 2862, 2863, 2863, 2863, 2863, 2864, 2864, 2864, 2864, 2865, 2865, 2865, 2866, 2867, 2867

Re: Where to Receive Wang/Lung for Medicine Tantra : 2867

Re: The role of Samadhi in your practice : 2868, 2870

Re: Minobu's Muse: Lord Nagarjuna, The Lotus Sutra, The Gakki : 2869, 2899, 2900, 2903, 2904, 2905, 2908, 2909

Re: 17 tantras of Dzogchen: typed in wily transliterations or Tib Unicode? : 2871

Re: Mahamudra and Theravada practices : 2872, 2872, 2880, 2880, 2881

Re: What is Ignorance (avidya)? : 2873, 2875

Re: Chogyal Namkhai Norbu retreats this summer : 2874, 2875, 2878, 2878

Re: Pure lands/Nichiren Shonin's take : 2874, 2875, 2875, 2877, 2877, 2877, 2877, 2878, 2878

Re: Tara/Saraswati : 2874

Re: Blue stripe on monastics robes : 2874, 2875, 2879

Re: What is the Dzogchen and/or Nyingma assertion of how conventional phenomena exists? : 2876, 2876, 2897, 2905

Re: Enlightenment vs. Liberation vs. Awakening : 2876, 2879

Re: The 'Dharma practioners' of the degenerate times : 2881

Re: Surangama Sutra as an anti-Dzogchen intervention : 2881, 2881, 2882, 2882, 2883, 2885, 2886, 2887, 2888, 2891, 2892, 2892, 2892, 2893, 2893, 2894, 2895, 2895, 2895, 2895, 2897, 2897, 2898, 2900, 2901, 2911, 2912

Re: How Madhyamika Philosophy Solves the Mystery of Quantum Physicsx : 2883

Re: What is the Pure Land Traditions assertion of how conventional phenomena exists? : 2885, 2886

Re: Dzogchen shrines? : 2885, 2886

Re: Praying to a saviour? : 2886

Re: Refuge vows : 2891, 2893, 2894

Re: Shrine Crystal : 2892, 2892

Re: Nda yoga ~ Sound as Path ~ Sutra,Tantra,Mantra,Dzogchen : 2892, 2893, 3411, 3411, 3411, 3412, 3454, 3456, 3456, 3701, 3701, 3703, 3703

Re: Dorje and Bell : 2896

Re: What Tsongkhapa said : 2898, 2899, 2900, 2901, 2902, 2902, 2907, 2908, 2908, 2909, 2909, 2909, 2910, 2911, 2912, 2912

Re: As ye sow so shall ye Streep : 2898

Re: Scorpion Symbolism : 2900, 2902

Re: Mahayana origins and provenance of Mayahana sutras : 2901

Re: tetralemma : 2902, 2902

Re: President elect Donald Trump : 2904, 2904

Re: Did Mahayana influence Theravada Buddhism? : 2906, 2907, 2907

Re: Dharmata teachings. : 2907, 2907, 4091, 4091, 4091

Re: Our Pristine Mind - Orgyen Chowang's new book : 2909, 2910, 3376, 3377, 3377, 3377, 3377

Re: Facination with Dzogchen : 2912, 2913, 2913

Re: Dr. Nida Chenagtsang : 2913, 2913, 2930, 2954, 2963, 2963, 2963, 2967, 2968

Re: Regarding using mantras : 2914

Re: Longchenpa fathered a son as a monk : 2916, 2917

Re: Since Tibetans are outcastes, how does it effect Tibetan Buddhism? : 2918, 2918, 2918, 2918, 2919, 2919, 2919, 2919, 2920, 2921, 2921, 2922, 2922, 2924, 2926, 2928, 2933, 2933, 2945, 2945, 2946

Re: Yangti : 2918, 2920, 2922

Re: Upcoming teachings with Zazep Tulku Rinpoche : 2919

Re: Dorje Drolo question : 2921, 2921, 2925, 2926, 2927, 2927, 2928, 2929, 2930

Re: Root Tantra : 2921, 2935

Re: Emptiness : 2922, 2923, 2927, 2927, 2928, 2929, 2929, 2930, 2933, 2938, 2938, 2940, 2941, 2944, 2944, 2984, 2985, 2994, 2995, 2996, 2997, 2997, 2998, 2998, 2999, 3000, 3000, 3001, 3001, 3001, 3002, 3002, 3002, 3003, 3003, 3003, 3004, 3004, 3005, 3512, 3518, 3519, 3530, 3530, 3531, 3535, 3535, 3536, 3536, 3536, 3538, 3540, 3540, 3540, 3541, 3541, 3541, 3541, 3542, 3542, 3542, 3542, 3542, 3543, 3543, 3543, 3552, 3553, 3553, 3553, 3554, 3554, 3554, 3554

Re: Nagarjuna and tathagatagarbha : 2923, 2923, 2923, 2924, 2924, 2924, 2924, 2924, 2925, 2925, 2925, 2926

Re: Re Lo-ma Gyon-ma Invocation : 2928, 2928

Re: Yet another Dzogchen pseudo-guru? : 2930, 2931, 2931, 2932

Re: Namaste and Hi : 2931, 2931, 2932, 2932, 2932

Re: Vajrasattva questions : 2932, 2932, 2933, 2936, 2936

Re: If Vajrayana is superior to Hinayana, how come no stories of Dipa Ma-like siddhis? : 2933, 2933, 2934, 3062, 3062, 3063

Re: Aparamityus : 2934

Root Tantra : 2936

Re: Buddhism, Social Equity, and odd interpretations of karma : 2946, 2986, 2987, 2987, 2988, 2988, 2988, 2988, 2989, 2989, 2989, 2989, 2990, 2991, 2991, 2992, 2993, 2993, 2993, 2994, 2994, 2994, 2994

Re: Inherent deja vu all over again : 2949, 2950, 2950, 2950, 2950, 2951, 2951, 2951, 2952, 2952, 2952, 2953, 2953, 2953, 2954, 2954, 2955, 2956, 2956, 2956, 2957, 2957, 2958, 2958, 2959, 2959, 2959, 2962, 2963, 2963, 2964, 2964, 2964

Re: Who was Chokro Lui Gyaltzen? : 2960

Re: Brass kapala : 2961, 2962, 2962

Re: Differences between Chöd wang and TroNak wang? : 2965

Re: Difference between Black Hayagrva and Red Hayagrva : 2972, 2976, 2977, 2978, 2979, 2980

Re: Myers-Briggs personality test : 2972

Re: Kagyu refuge tree : 2982, 2983

Re: what does emotional detachment mean? : 2983

Re: "Tshogs kyi mchog" : 2984, 2985

Re: Best Wrathful Deity to use against malicious spirits? : 2984, 2985, 2986

Re: Original teachings of Padmasambhava and their reception in Tibet : 2985, 2987, 2990

Re: Qualifications for giving empowerments : 2986, 2986, 2987

Re: Hello : 2987

Re: Incenses and power substances : 2987

Re: Measurements of Mandala set : 2989, 2990, 2991

Re: Enlightened individuals as impossible to pin down linguistically : 2990, 2991, 2992, 2992, 2997, 2997, 2999, 2999, 3000

Re: Invocation for dakas and dakinis : 2993

Re: Resources on Dharma Protectors : 2995

Re: Innovative ways of mantra counting : 2996, 3007, 3007, 3007, 3008, 3008, 3008, 3008, 3009, 3009, 3010, 3010, 3010, 3011, 3011

Re: When does counting mantras count? : 2996, 2997, 2998, 2999, 3001, 3001, 3005, 3005, 3006, 3006, 3007, 3010, 3010, 3011

Re: taking samaya pills : 2996, 2996, 2998

When does counting mantras count? : 3011

Re: Living from ultimate truth : 3012, 3018, 3018, 3018, 3018, 3018, 3019, 3019

Re: Historic Chod Conference July 12-16th : 3012, 3013, 3013, 3013, 3013, 3013

Re: Why do you All seek Enlightenment to avoid Suffering? : 3013, 3014, 3014, 3015, 3015, 3015, 3016, 3016

Re: Reincarnation as a prison and gratitude : 3014

Re: I declined the AirBnB commitment : 3015, 3016, 3016

Re: Anadi on the Flawed Perfection of Dzogchen : 3016, 3017, 3093, 3093

Historic Chod Conference July 12-16th : 3019

Re: anti-intellectualism : 3019, 3020, 3020, 3021, 3021, 3021, 3022, 3022, 3022, 3022, 3022, 3022, 3023, 3023, 3024, 3024, 3024

Re: Edward Henning (kalacakra.org) passed away : 3020

Re: a true flame? a true jewel? : 3021

Re: Ultimate Truth : 3024, 3025, 3025, 3028, 3028, 3029, 3029, 3029, 3029, 3029, 3029, 3030, 3030, 3031, 3031, 3031, 3032, 3035, 3035, 3036, 3036, 3037, 3038, 3039, 3040, 3040, 3042, 3042, 3042, 3044, 3044, 3044, 3044, 3045, 3045, 3045, 3046, 3046, 3047, 3047, 3047, 3047, 3048, 3048, 3048, 3048, 3048, 3049

Re: Electoral College : 3024, 3025, 3025, 3025, 3026, 3026

Re: Quitting cigarettes : 3026, 3026

Re: Chomsky on Lesser Evil Voting : 3027, 3027, 3223, 3223, 3225

Re: Living near an old war zone. Bad spirits? : 3030, 3031

Re: Ngakpa tradition & magic : 3033, 3033, 3033, 3034, 3034, 3035, 3035, 3036, 3036, 3037, 3037, 3039, 3040, 3041, 3041, 3041, 3041, 3041, 3042, 3043, 3044, 3049, 3049, 3050, 3051, 3052, 3052, 3053, 3053, 3053, 3054, 3056, 3063, 3063, 3063, 3063, 3064, 3065, 3067, 3067, 3264, 3265, 3266, 3267, 3267, 3267, 3268, 3268

Re: Power of mantras : 3033, 3034, 3038, 3038, 3039, 3039, 3039, 3039, 3040, 3040

Re: The importance of direct experience : 3036, 3037, 3043, 3043

Re: How effective are liberation-upon-seeing dharma doors? : 3042, 3046, 3961, 3961, 3965

Re: Buddha's Son/Son of Buddha : 3046, 3046, 3047

Re: Thinley Norbu - Dzogchen account of a perfect woman? : 3049

Re: Is Trekchod a form of wrathful practice? : 3052, 3054, 3056, 3057, 3057, 3058, 3059, 3059, 3059, 3060, 3060, 3060

Re: Remote Teaching Centres and Programmes : 3061

Re: How do buddhas contact people? : 3064

Re: Is there any evidence Buddhism rejects the Vedas? : 3064, 3064, 3071, 3072, 3072, 3073

Re: Is Vajrayana the 'third turning'? : 3065

Re: "You Can't Watch Pornos in the Monastery": Tibetan Tantra, Imagined Pleasure, and the : 3067, 3067, 3067, 3068, 3068, 3068, 3068, 3069, 3069, 3069, 3069, 3070, 3070, 3070, 3071, 3071, 3071, 3072, 3072, 3073, 3074, 3074, 3075, 3075, 3076, 3076, 3076, 3077, 3077, 3077, 3077, 3078, 3078, 3078, 3078, 3079, 3079, 3079, 3079, 3080, 3080, 3080, 3081, 3081, 3081, 3081, 3081, 3081, 3082, 3082, 3082, 3082, 3082, 3083, 3083, 3083, 3083, 3083, 3084, 3084, 3084, 3084, 3085, 3085, 3085, 3085

Re: Buddhist forums and why you choose to be active on dharmawheel : 3069

Re: The Whiggish view of history and Buddhism : 3071, 3071, 3072, 3073, 3074, 3074, 3074

Re: Secret Map of the Body : 3072

Re: New Book by Dzongsar Khyentse Rinpoche: The Guru Drinks Bourbon? (Nov 2016) : 3076, 3389, 3391, 3391

Re: Poor student looking for approachable and serious Chöd teacher : 3078, 3079, 3080

Re: King Ajatasatru Bathed in Troughs of Butter and Sandal Wood : 3085

Re: Demonic Possession in Buddhism : 3086, 3086

Re: Apology to the Naga Realm : 3086, 3086, 3087, 3087, 3095, 3110

Re: Alexander Gardner on "Rime"-- : 3086, 3086, 3087, 3087

Re: On the importance of the white sangha... : 3087, 3088, 3088, 3088, 3088, 3089, 3089

Re: Svabhava / Brahman : 3089, 3089, 3089, 3090, 3090, 3090, 3090, 3091, 3091, 3091, 3091, 3091, 3091, 3092, 3092, 3092

Re: Experiences after some Mahakala and Vajrasattva meditations : 3092, 3092, 3092, 3093

Re: Deep Ecology : 3093, 3093, 3093, 3094, 3094, 3094, 3095, 3095, 3097, 3098, 3101, 3107, 3109, 3110

Re: Gyatrul R. on 9.21.16 : 3094

Re: "transmission outside the scriptures" : 3094, 3094, 3097, 3098, 3098, 3099, 3099, 3100, 3100, 3106, 3107, 3108, 3109, 3109

Re: The 5th Skandha : 3095, 3095, 3122, 3123, 3123, 3123, 3124, 3124

Re: The Twelve Linked Chain and The Between State : 3095, 3096, 3096, 3096, 3096, 3097, 3097, 3097, 3098

Re: The "Alt-Right" is a legitimate problem : 3098, 3099, 3099, 3101, 3102, 3102, 3103, 3103, 3104, 3105, 3105, 3106, 3107, 3107, 3108, 3109, 3110, 3111, 3111, 3111, 3111, 3112, 3112,

3112, 3112, 3114, 3114, 3114, 3115, 3115, 3116, 3116, 3117, 3118, 3118, 3118, 3119, 3119, 3119, 3120, 3120, 3120, 3120, 3121, 3121, 3121, 3122, 3122, 3123, 3123, 3124, 3126, 3127, 3127, 3127, 3128, 3128, 3128

Re: a/k/a Primordial Buddha : 3100, 3100

Re: Question about Tilopa's Six Advices : 3100, 3101, 3102, 3102, 3102, 3102, 3104, 3105

Re: Primordial Buddha Post? : 3100, 3101

Re: Vajrapani in sutric context : 3101

Re: Is the Dharmakaya unconditioned and uncaused? : 3101, 3143

Re: Primordial Buddha : 3109, 3110, 3110, 3110, 3111, 3112, 3114, 3116, 3116, 3116, 3116, 3117, 3118, 3118, 3119, 3120, 3121, 3121, 3122, 3124, 3124, 3124, 3125, 3125, 3125, 3125, 3125, 3126, 3126, 3126, 3126, 3127, 3130, 3131, 3131, 3132, 3132, 3135, 3135, 3135, 3135, 3135, 3135, 3136, 3136, 3136, 3136, 3136, 3137, 3137, 3137, 3140

Re: What does it mean to pray to the guru? : 3111, 3114, 3114, 3115, 3115, 3115

Re: Passion Bodhi : 3122

Re: Blue robes/clothes : 3127, 3129, 3129

Re: Does anyone recognise these text? : 3128

Re: I'm lost in my practice, someone can help enlighten me? : 3128

Re: Living with idle chatter all around you : 3129

Re: Goraksha : 3129, 3130

Re: The levels of SMS training : 3129, 3130, 3130

Re: are you someone special? : 3130

Re: Why is Amitabha absent in American Zen and TB? : 3130, 3132, 3133, 3134

Re: I am the Father of this world : 3131, 3131, 3131, 3131, 3133, 3133, 3134, 3134, 3134, 3134

Deep Ecology : 3132

Re: Mahamudra same as Dzogchen? : 3137, 3137, 3137, 3138, 3139, 3139, 3139, 3139, 3140, 3142, 3142, 3142, 3143, 3143, 3143, 3144, 3144, 3145, 3152, 3152, 3152, 3153, 3153, 3153, 3153, 3153, 3154, 3155, 3156, 3156, 3156, 3156, 3157, 3157, 3158, 3158, 3158, 3159, 3160, 3160, 3161, 3161, 3161, 3162, 3163, 3164, 3164, 3164, 3164, 3164, 3165, 3165, 3166, 3166, 3167, 3167, 3168, 3168, 3168, 3168, 3168, 3168, 3169, 3169, 3169, 3169, 3169, 3170, 3170, 3170, 3171, 3171, 3171, 3171, 3172, 3172, 3172, 3172, 3174, 3174, 3175, 3175, 3175, 3176, 3182

Re: Difference in attainments : 3138, 3138, 3139, 3140, 3140, 3140, 3141, 3141, 3141, 3142, 3143, 3143, 3144, 3145, 3145, 3146, 3146, 3146, 3147, 3147, 3147, 3147, 3148, 3148, 3148,

3148, 3148, 3149, 3149, 3149, 3150, 3151, 3152, 3152, 3156, 3157, 3157, 3158, 3158, 3159, 3160, 3160, 3160, 3160, 3161, 3161, 3162, 3162, 3162, 3163, 3163, 3163, 3163, 3164, 3165, 3165

Re: Do I have to meditate to be a Buddhist? : 3139, 3144

Re: Cognitive obscurations, how can they be? : 3145, 3146, 3147, 3149, 3150, 3150, 3150, 3150, 3151, 3151, 3151, 3151

Re: Mahakala Namcho : 3147

Re: Michael James on Ramana : 3153, 3166, 3167

Re: Empowerments in different yanas : 3154, 3154

Re: Help identifying a star. : 3154

Re: Colorado's anti-fracking measures didn't make the ballot : 3165, 3167

Re: Empowerment Question : 3170, 3170

Re: Negative Karma : 3172, 3172, 3173, 3173, 3173, 3176, 3176

Re: Questions about Tulkus and Unrecognized Tulkus : 3173, 3173, 3174, 3178

Re: Where are the bodhisattvas? : 3174, 3174

Re: Buddha in God realm? : 3178, 3178

Re: Coping with Energetic Sensitivity : 3179, 3181

Re: Rainbow Body in Hindhuism : 3181

Re: First words of Buddha after enliggthenment : 3181

Re: Abbott chops off finger as a devotional practice : 3182, 3182

Re: Emptiness: the reality beyond reality : 3182, 3182, 3183

Re: Should emptiness be discussed online at all? : 3182, 3183, 3190, 3190, 3191

Re: Mañjur Sdhana : 3183

Re: how do things end? : 3183, 3184, 3189, 3192, 3192

Re: First meeting with guru : 3183

Re: Dzogchen for beginners : 3183

Re: Rig Pai Ye shes : 3184

Re: There's buddhadharma and then there the rest : 3184, 3184, 3184, 3185, 3185, 3185, 3186, 3189, 3191, 3192, 3192, 3192, 3192, 3192, 3193, 3194, 3194, 3195, 3195, 3196, 3197, 3197, 3197, 3198

Re: Monism, Eternalism, etc : 3184, 3190

Re: Dzongsar khyentse... monk? : 3185, 3400, 3401, 3401, 3401

Re: DJK on tulkus : 3185, 3186, 3187, 3187, 3187, 3188, 3188, 3188, 3188, 3189, 3189, 3189, 3190, 3190, 3190, 3191, 3191, 3191, 3193, 3194, 3194, 3196

Re: What are the requirements to be "lineage holders"? : 3186, 3187, 3187

Re: Consequences of Rejoicing : 3188

Re: Rime : 3189

Re: Dependent Origination and the Cosmological Argument : 3193, 3195

Re: Quality of Sanskrit Texts : 3196, 3196, 3197, 3198, 3198, 3198

Re: Buddhism and bon : 3197, 3218

Re: Yidams : 3198, 3199, 3205, 3205, 3206, 3207, 3208, 3208, 3208, 3209, 3209, 3209, 3209, 3210, 3210, 3210, 3210, 3211, 3211, 3211, 3212, 3212, 3212, 3212, 3212, 3213, 3213, 3213, 3213, 3214, 3214, 3214, 3214, 3215, 3215, 3215, 3216, 3216, 3217, 3217, 3217, 3217, 3217, 3217, 3218, 3218, 3218, 3218, 3219, 3219, 3219, 3219, 3219, 3220, 3220, 3220, 3220, 3221, 3221, 3222, 3222, 3222, 3223, 3223

Re: Choden Rinpoche on Chulen : 3199, 3199, 3199

Re: Bön as the 5th Tibetan Tradition. : 3199, 3200, 3578

Re: Bönpo Guru Rinpoche : 3200, 3200, 3200, 3200, 3201

Re: Loch Kelly : 3200, 3201, 3201, 3201, 3202, 3202, 3202, 3202, 3202, 3202, 3203, 3203, 3205, 3205, 3205, 3206, 3207, 3207, 3208

Re: The Nature of Language : 3201, 3202

Re: Socialism makes people selfish : 3203

Re: Very clear statements about the Dzogchen path- Tulku Urgyen Rinpoche : 3203, 3203, 3204, 3204, 3204, 3204

Re: List five books everyone must read : 3205, 3206, 3206, 3206, 3207, 3207

Re: Perdurabo - biography of Aleister Crowley : 3211, 3211, 3211, 3212, 3214, 3215

Re: family line versus reincarnation : 3216, 3216

Re: Inherency and the Object of Negation : 3220, 3222, 3223, 3224, 3241, 3241, 3242, 3244, 3253, 3255, 3255, 3255, 3256, 3256, 3257, 3258, 3259, 3259, 3260, 3402, 3402, 3402, 3403, 3403, 3404, 3405, 3405, 3406, 3406, 3407, 3407, 3407, 3408, 3408, 3408, 3408, 3408, 3408, 3409, 3409, 3409, 3409, 3410, 3412, 3413, 3413, 3414, 3415, 3416, 3417, 3417, 3419, 3425, 3425, 3426, 3427, 3428, 3429, 3429, 3430, 3431, 3431, 3431, 3431, 3431, 3432, 3432, 3434, 3434, 3434, 3435, 3435, 3435, 3435, 3436, 3436, 3436, 3438, 3438, 3439, 3440, 3442, 3443, 3444, 3445, 3446, 3446, 3448, 3448, 3451, 3453, 3455, 3456, 3456, 3463, 3463, 3465, 3465, 3465, 3466, 3466, 3467, 3467, 3468, 3468, 3469, 3469, 3469, 3480, 3480, 3490, 3490

Elinor Ostrum's Victory of the Commons : 3221

Re: How do you renounce everything to attain Nirvana? : 3224

Re: Bardo of death may be a problem for becoming lucid : 3225, 3225

Re: Good Ngondro schedule without burnout : 3225

Re: Avadana : 3225

Re: Culture fit justice : 3226

Re: Minimum requirement for getting a relatively okay rebirth? : 3227, 3227

Re: Talking about Vibrations : 3229, 3241

Re: Unity of Buddhas : 3229, 3229, 3230

Re: Expressions of Gratitude : 3231

Re: Response to Wrong Views? : 3231, 3232, 3233, 3234, 3234, 3234, 3235, 3237, 3238, 3238, 3238, 3238, 3240, 3243, 3243, 3243

Re: Victims of Communism : 3231, 3231, 3232, 3232, 3232, 3233, 3233, 3234, 3235, 3235, 3235, 3236, 3236, 3237, 3238, 3241, 3255, 3256, 3256, 3265, 3265, 3265, 3271, 3272, 3272, 3273, 3273, 3273, 3273, 3274, 3274, 3275, 3275, 3276, 3277

Re: Real world Relations: Poll : 3232

Re: Victims of Words : 3232, 3233, 3233, 3234

Re: Witness by Whittaker Chambers : 3235, 3236, 3236, 3236, 3236

Re: Andy Weber : 3237

Re: Guru Rinpoche's birthday? : 3237, 3238, 3239, 3239

Re: Is this a figure of Avalokiteshvara? : 3239, 3239

Re: Terry, The Man Who Knew All About It, But Couldn't. : 3239, 3239, 3240

Re: FPMT Empowerment : 3240

Re: No Difference in Results? : 3242

Re: Help Me Understand.... : 3242, 3242, 3253, 3253, 3254, 3254, 3254

Re: On the fringe and on the fence - questions from a would be tantric : 3242, 3242, 3243

Re: `View` is a concept, right ? : 3244, 3244, 3244, 3245, 3245, 3245, 3246, 3247, 3247, 3247, 3248, 3248, 3248, 3248, 3249

Re: Guru Yoga Sutra Mahamudra : 3244, 3244, 3245

Re: Ngakpa/Ngakma Teachers? : 3248, 3250, 3250, 3250, 3250, 3251, 3302, 3306, 3306

Re: 8 lines of praise to Heruka and Vajrayogini : 3249, 3518

Re: Liberation upon Seeing? : 3251, 3251, 3251, 3251, 3252, 3253

Re: How to drop effort : 3252

Re: english translation of yaksha... : 3253

Re: What exactly is Enlightenment? : 3254

Re: Mahanayan canon? : 3255

Re: reality is a vajra : 3257

Re: Dorje Drolo and Dzogchen : 3260, 3263, 3263, 3263, 5199, 5199, 5200, 5200

Re: Padmasambhava in Translation : 3260, 3261, 3261, 3261, 3261, 3262

Re: First Do No Harm : 3261

Re: Adi-Buddha on Wikipedia : 3262, 3262, 3262, 3264, 3264, 3264, 3264

Re: Unusual form of Phurba : 3263

Re: Dzogchen & Vipashyana on thoughts : 3263, 3286, 3286, 3730, 3730, 3730, 3734, 3734, 3734, 3734, 3735, 3735, 3735, 3735, 3736, 3737, 3737, 3738, 3756, 3758, 3867, 3868, 3868, 3868, 3868, 3869, 3869, 3869, 3869, 3869, 3870, 3870, 3876, 3876, 3877, 3877, 3878, 3888, 3888, 3888, 3889

Re: where in america are nyingma retreat centers? : 3263

Re: Natural Luminosity : 3264, 3266, 3266, 3266, 3266, 3267, 3965, 3966, 3966, 3999, 4000, 4001, 4001, 4001, 4002, 4002, 4002, 4002, 4003, 4004, 4004, 4005, 4006, 4006, 4006, 4006, 4006, 4007

Re: Illusion : 3265, 3267, 3268, 3268, 3269, 3269, 3269, 3269, 3270, 3270, 3270, 3271, 3272, 3273, 3277, 3283, 3284, 3284, 3284, 3284, 3284, 3285, 3285, 3323

Re: Refuge/Bodhisattva vows : 3271

Re: Cinese demolition order - Larung Gar : 3277, 3277, 3278

Re: Mechanics of Enlightenment : 3278, 3397

Re: Energy aspects : 3279, 3279

Re: Buddhahood in three incalculable eons an improbable venture. : 3283

Re: Shantideva, Way of the Bodhisattva -- Stay away from "childish beings" or help them? : 3283

Re: The case against lawns : 3285, 3285, 3285, 3285, 3286, 3286

Re: Essence of Conservatism : 3286, 3327, 3327, 3328, 3328, 3328, 3329, 3329, 3329, 3330, 3330, 3331

Re: Gradualism in Dzogchen teachings nowadays ? : 3287, 3338, 3338, 3338

Re: Benefits of meditation - scientific evidence : 3287, 3287

Re: Ratnagotravibhga : 3287, 3288, 3288

Re: Lists of buddha names in sutras? : 3288

Re: The Treasury of Basic Space of Phenomena : 3289, 3289, 3290, 3294

Re: Is it attachment to tell someone you like them? : 3290

Re: How did Milarepa do it? : 3291, 3307, 3308, 3308, 3308, 3309, 3315, 3316, 3317, 3317, 3317, 3317, 3318, 3318, 3318, 3318, 3318, 3319, 3319, 3319, 3320, 3320, 3320, 3321, 3321, 3321, 3321, 3322, 3322, 3324, 3324, 3330, 3331, 3332

Re: Sangha in the west : 3295, 3295, 3296

Re: The real meaning of Madhyamaka and Yogacara : 3296, 3296, 3296, 3296, 3296, 3297, 3297, 3297, 3297, 3298, 3298, 3298, 3299, 3300, 3301, 3306, 3307, 3307, 3308, 3308, 3309, 3309, 3309, 3311, 3311, 3311, 3311, 3312, 3312, 3312, 3313, 3313, 3313, 3313, 3313, 3314, 3314, 3314, 3314, 3315, 3315, 3315, 3315, 3315, 3316

Re: Karma Nyingtik : 3298, 3298, 3299, 3301, 3302, 3303, 3305, 3305, 3305, 3306, 3306, 3307

Re: Seventh Root Downfall, Academia, Public Life : 3301, 3306, 3307, 3309, 3310, 3310, 3310, 3310, 3310

Re: Niece of Khenpo Jigme Phuntsok : 3301

Buddhahood in This Life : 3305

Re: Tibetan Medicine cannabinoid extracts? : 3316, 3317

The real meaning of Madhyamaka and Yogacara : 3316

Re: What kind of diet do Tibetan medicine doctors recommend for someone with IBS? : 3317

Re: Rate of flow of time in different realms : 3318

Re: What is Sutra Mahamudra? : 3319, 3319, 3320, 3320, 3320

Re: Understanding the Basis : 3321, 3322

Re: healing crystals in buddhism?? : 3322, 3325, 3344, 3344, 3344, 3346

Re: Electronics etc. and Lung/Prana : 3322

Re: Automatic thoughts : 3322, 3323, 3323, 3324, 3326, 3327, 3327, 3331, 3331, 3332

Re: Mipham's Shower of Blessings : 3324, 3325, 3326, 3326, 3332, 5372

Re: Scientifically satisfactory evidence for the rainbow body[?] : 3325, 3331

Re: Different schools of 'mind-only' : 3328, 3330

Re: ANU cuts Tibetan & Buddhist Studies : 3329

Re: on the essay 'clarifying the true meaning' : 3330

Re: blessing chords : 3332, 3333, 3333, 3333, 3334

Re: Single Stream of Consciousness and Rebirth : 3332, 3333, 3333, 3334, 3335, 3335, 3335, 3335, 3336, 3336, 3336, 3337, 3337, 3337, 3337, 3337, 3338

Re: Meditation in Nature : 3334, 3336

Re: Meaning of rangjung (rang byung)? : 3338, 3339, 3339, 3339, 3339, 3340, 3340

Re: No Truth, Only Pain : 3338, 3344, 3344, 3344, 3345, 3345, 3346, 3346, 3347, 3347, 3347, 3347, 3347, 3348, 3348, 3348, 3349, 3349, 3349, 3349, 3350, 3355, 3357, 3357

Re: Loppon Tenzin Namdak's opinion : 3340, 3340, 3340, 3341, 3341, 3341, 3342

Re: An interesting quote from HHST : 3340, 3343, 3343, 3343

Re: Seven Line Prayer by Ngak'chang Rinpoche : 3341, 3342, 3342, 3342

Re: ChNN's Vajra Armour teaching : 3343, 5801, 5971

Re: Did we all fail at Dzogchen? : 3343, 3345, 3345, 3346, 3348, 3378, 3378, 3379, 3379, 3380, 3380, 3380, 3380, 3381, 3381, 3381, 3381, 3381, 3382, 3382, 3382, 3382, 3382, 3383, 3383, 3383, 3384, 3384, 3384, 3385, 3385, 3385, 3386, 3386

Re: Loppon Ogyan Tanzin Rinpoche in Athens, Greece : 3343

Re: Saga Dawa 2016 : 3349

Re: Considering lung as empowerment? : 3350, 3350

Re: Is the nature of mind a fiction? : 3351, 3351, 3351, 3351, 3351, 3352, 3353, 3353, 3353, 3353, 3354, 3354, 3354, 3354, 3354, 3354, 3355, 3355, 3355

Re: Bliss : 3356, 3356, 3356

Re: ye shes and jalus : 3356, 3356, 3356, 3358, 3359, 3359, 3360, 3362, 3363, 3363, 3365, 3365, 3366, 3386

Re: Sexual misconduct : 3357

Re: No potential for Buddhahood : 3357, 3358, 3360, 3360, 3361, 3361, 3361, 3362, 3362, 3362, 3362

Re: No potential for Buddhahood? (from "Can Women ...") : 3358, 3359, 3359

Re: Can women become Buddhas? : 3361, 3363, 3363, 3364, 3364, 3364, 3364, 3365, 3365, 3365, 3365, 3366, 3366, 3366, 3366, 3367, 3369, 3369, 3369, 3370, 3374, 3374, 3374, 3388, 3389, 3389, 3393, 3396, 3396, 3396, 3397, 3634, 3635, 3635, 3636, 3636, 3637, 3637, 3639, 3641, 3641, 3641, 3641, 3642, 3642, 3647

No potential for Buddhahood? (from "Can Women ...") : 3366

Re: How appearances arise : 3367, 3367, 3367, 3368, 3368, 3368, 3368, 3368, 3369, 3369, 3370, 3374, 3375, 3375, 3375, 3375, 3375, 3376, 3376, 3463

Re: Differences in after life experiences all over the world : 3378

Re: Please be more consistent with the enforcement of the rules : 3385, 3385, 3386

Re: Enlightenment of Robots? : 3386, 3387

Re: Zen Language : 3387, 3387

Re: Fightin' Monks : 3387

Re: Comissioning Naga offering pujas : 3387

Re: Enlightenment and Phenomena : 3387, 3388, 3388, 3388, 3388, 3389, 3389, 3389

Re: Lama Tsultrim Allione/ Tara Mandala Experience? : 3388

Re: can one mind enter another? : 3390, 3390, 3390, 3390, 3390, 3390, 3391, 3391, 3391, 3391, 3392, 3392, 3392, 3392, 3393, 3393, 3393, 3394, 3394, 3394, 3395, 3395

Re: Vajra Guru Mantra Origin / Sanskrit Questions : 3392

Re: New Book by Dzongsar Khyentse Rinpoche: The Guru Drinks Bourbon (Nov 2016) : 3393, 3395, 3395, 3396

Re: Intoxicants - what is, what isn't? : 3394

Re: How can we know if Karma has matured/ripened? : 3394, 3394, 3395

Re: Dunning-Kruger Effect : 3396

Re: Does (Tibetan) Buddhism fit in a Western archetypal sche : 3396

Re: Clarity : 3397, 3397, 3397, 3398, 3398, 3398, 3398

Re: What is dharma, according to your understanding? : 3398

Re: Intellectualization : 3399, 3399, 3400, 3400, 3400

Re: The practice as an obstacle : 3399, 3399

Re: Bliss in Zen (sukha) : 3400, 3401, 3402, 3402, 3402, 3403, 3403, 3404, 3404

Re: Is it right to hold stocks in agriculture if they involve slaughter? : 3406, 3406, 3407

Re: Tibetan astrology : 3407

Re: translation help : 3409

Re: The Perfectly Imperfect Beyond Perfection/Imperfection (Zen) Buddha : 3410

Re: Is optimism bad? : 3410

Re: Why is Nichiren Buddhism marginalized in the American Buddhist community? : 3410, 3411, 3411, 3413, 3414

Re: Soto-zen, Dogen and reincarnation : 3410, 3410

Re: Re "The Rain of Nectar of the Mantras Which Pacify a Myriad of Diseases" : 3412, 3413

Re: Dreloma decides 487 bce : 3412

Re: Following a new Lama : 3412, 3418

Re: View in Dzogchen and Shaktism : 3413, 3414, 3414, 3415, 3416, 3416, 3417, 3418, 3418, 3418, 3419, 3419, 3419, 3420, 3421, 3421, 3422, 3423, 3423, 3423, 3424, 3424, 3424, 3425, 3425, 3425, 3426, 3426, 3426, 3429, 3429, 3429, 3430, 3433, 3436, 3436, 3437, 3437, 3437, 3438, 3439, 3440, 3440

Re: Ngakpa Livelihood : 3417

Re: A Tale of Two (Not Two) Nagarjunas : 3423, 3424, 3424, 3427, 3427, 3427, 3427, 3428, 3428, 3428

Re: Ganacakras in Sarma : 3426, 3429

Re: Gradual enlightenment : 3432, 3432, 3433, 3433

Re: Two teachers, two different answers : 3433, 3433

Re: Extremist Buddhism / Bad Press Buddhism : 3434

Re: Bodhisattvabhumi (Tsadra) Hardcover – March 8, 2016 by Asanga (Author), Artemus B. : 3434, 3441

Re: Compassion practice in Zen : 3434

Re: Mala's : 3438, 3438

Re: Lung disorder : 3439

Re: Buddha is an Ordinary Fellow : 3439, 3440, 3441, 3441, 3443, 3443, 3444, 3444, 3444, 3446, 3447, 3447, 3447, 3447, 3447, 3448, 3449, 3449, 3449, 3450, 3451, 3451, 3451, 3452, 3452, 3452, 3453, 3453, 3454, 3455, 3455, 3455, 3457, 3457, 3458, 3458, 3458, 3458, 3458, 3459, 3459, 3459, 3459, 3460, 3460, 3460, 3461, 3461, 3461, 3461, 3462, 3462, 3462, 3462, 3462, 3463, 3463, 3463, 3464, 3464, 3464, 3464, 3470, 3471, 3471, 3472, 3473, 3473, 3473, 3474, 3474, 3474, 3475, 3476

Re: Cannibalism in Buddhism : 3441, 3442, 3443, 3446, 3446, 3452

Re: New Guru Rinpoche art by Alex Grey : 3443, 3444, 3450, 3451, 3451

Re: Alcohol : 3443, 3450, 3607, 3607, 3607, 3608, 4151, 4152

Re: Chan, Mahamudra, and Tibet : 3444, 3613

Re: What's lineage, what is it for, & how does it work? : 3445, 3448, 3449, 3454, 3457, 3458, 3461

Re: Gory comentarial literature : 3446

Re: recommended Dzogchen retreats/courses/teachers : 3448, 3450, 3450, 3450, 3512, 3514, 3514

Re: The purpose of Aspiration prayers : 3452

Re: Klesha's : 3452

Re: Hello . . . : 3453

Re: Hara : 3455, 3457, 3457

Re: Tibetan Traditional Medicine : 3460, 3466, 3467, 3468, 3468, 3479

Re: Marriage in Buddhist Cultures : 3464, 3465

Re: Lama's that teach 100% rentention : 3466

Re: Are zygotes humans? : 3470, 3470, 3470, 3471, 3471, 3472, 3472, 3475, 3475, 3475, 3475

Re: Which Longchen Rabjam text should I buy? : 3470

Re: Dorje Drollo Practice : 3472

Re: Dzogchen, varjayana and being a monk/ nun : 3474, 3474, 3475, 3476, 3476, 3476, 3477, 3477, 3477, 3477, 3477, 3478, 3478, 3478, 3478

Re: Vain enough to give, not generous enough to receive : 3476, 3489

Re: Critical Mass - The Hundredth Monkey : 3478, 3479, 3480, 3480, 3480

Re: Farewell : 3478

Re: Entheogens and Bon : 3480

Re: Authoritarian personality : 3481, 3481, 3481, 3483, 3483, 3487

Re: What is a "sentient being"? : 3481, 3481, 3482, 3482, 3482, 3482, 3482, 3483, 3483, 3483, 3484, 3484, 3484, 3484, 3484, 3485, 3485, 3485, 3485, 3485, 3486, 3486, 3486, 3486, 3486, 3487, 3487, 3487, 3487, 3488, 3488, 3488, 3488, 3488, 3489, 3489, 3490, 3490, 3490, 3491, 3491, 3491, 3491, 3492, 3492, 3492, 3492, 3493, 3493, 3493, 3494, 3495, 3495, 3495, 3495, 3495, 3496, 3496, 3497

Re: Hello, bright people : 3486

Re: Overview on Sakya-Teachings? : 3491, 3916, 3916, 3916, 3917

Re: Alan Wallace - any experiences with his retreats? : 3492

Re: How long do you meditate for? : 3492, 3493, 3494, 3494, 3497, 3500, 3501, 3501, 3502, 3502, 3502, 3503, 3503, 3504, 3504, 3504, 3504, 3504, 3505, 3505, 3505, 3506

Re: Understanding Rangtong and Shentong as Non-Contradictory : 3497, 3497

Re: Chopping down trees and Buddhism : 3497, 3498, 3498, 3498, 3500, 3500, 3501, 3501, 3501, 3503, 3505, 3507, 3508, 3508, 3508, 3508, 3509, 3509, 3509, 3510, 3510

Re: Madhyamakavatara and Conventional Production from Other : 3502

Re: What are the biggest obstacles faced by 'western' Buddhi : 3506, 3506, 3506, 3506, 3507

Re: Oral Transmission of the Sutra of Golden Light : 3507, 3507, 3507

Re: Repairing the damage from fake tantra : 3509

Re: Does Karma explain everything. : 3509, 3510, 3510, 3510, 3511, 3512, 3512, 3513, 3514, 3515

Re: Does the World Vanish? : 3511, 3511

Re: What is the objective of Mahayana Buddhist practice? : 3513, 3513, 3513, 3513, 3514, 3514, 3514, 3518

Re: Chatral Rinpoche's advice - a question : 3518

Re: What's in simple, brief explanation, emptiness? : 3519, 3519, 3520, 3532, 3532, 3532, 3535, 3537, 3537, 3538, 3539, 3539, 3539

Re: The "four methods" that prove the existence of future li : 3519, 3559

Re: The TM equivalent of xanax : 3520

Re: Clarification re: Dharmakaya and ... : 3520, 3521, 3521, 3521, 3521, 3522, 3523, 3524

Re: All Buddhist traditions are oral traditions. Or...? : 3521, 3522, 3522, 3522, 3522, 3523, 3523, 3523, 3523, 3524, 3525, 3526, 3526, 3527, 3527, 3527, 3528, 3528, 3528, 3528, 3529, 3530, 3530, 3530, 3531, 3531, 3532

Re: Father Francis Tiso Dzogchen & Early Christianity Connec : 3524, 3524, 3611

Re: Dzogchen and Tsongkhapa Madhyamaka : 3524, 3611, 3612, 3612

Re: Samadhi : 3525, 3525, 3525, 3526

Re: Taigen Shodo Harada Roshi Introduction to Zen : 3525

Re: Misterious message in a pendant : 3526, 3526

Re: Choral version of Seven Line Prayer : 3527, 3527, 3528, 3528, 3529, 3529, 3530

Re: Having a body is like carrying around a sack of poison : 3533, 3533, 3533, 3534, 3534, 3534, 3534, 3534, 3535, 3535

Re: Buddha-Nature is Change : 3533

Re: empowerments and focus : 3536, 3536, 3537, 3538, 3538, 3539

Re: Sangha and harmony : 3537, 3537

Re: Samayasattva/Jnanasattva : 3539, 3540, 3556, 3556, 3558, 3558, 3558, 3558, 3558, 3559, 3559, 3559

Re: Yangsi Kalu Rinpoche's Marriage : 3541

Re: Saving all beings : 3541, 3543

Re: What is faith? : 3543, 3561, 3561, 3561, 3562, 3562, 3562, 3562, 3563, 3564, 3564, 3564, 3564, 3565, 3565, 3565, 3565, 3566, 3566

Re: Removing Obscurations : 3544, 3544

Re: Lungta : 3544, 5516, 5517, 5924

Re: The posture : 3544

Re: What is Luminosity? : 3547

Re: David Loy's call for ecological engagement : 3547

Re: Reggie Ray Mindrolling podcast : 3547, 3548, 3548

Re: Should the Open Dharma forum continue in its present form : 3548, 3548, 3548, 3549, 3549, 3549, 3549, 3550, 3550, 3550, 3551, 3551, 3551, 3551, 3552

Re: A good book on Jhanas : 3548

Re: Dudjom Tersar question : 3549, 3549, 3550

Re: What is terma? : 3550

Re: Is Theravada an inferior and selfish vehicle? : 3552, 3552, 3552

Re: Happy Zhang Zhung Losar ! : 3554, 3555, 3555, 3555

Re: A re-introduction : 3555

Re: Dilgo Khyentse Rinpoche: Advice to three-year retreatant : 3555

Re: Chatral Rinpoche's passing : 3556

Re: Not a vegetarian debate! : 3556

Re: Kilung Rinpoche - Practical Advice on Dzogchen Meditatio : 3558

Re: Shakya Shri : 3559, 3560

Re: Forgiveness : 3559, 3560

Re: Klesas are Bodhi & dating 18 y/o girls. : 3560, 3560, 3560, 3560, 3561, 3561

Re: The Nature of Obscuration in Dzogchen : 3568, 3568, 3582, 3584, 3585

Re: dharmapala vs yidam? : 3569, 3571

Re: Kuntu Zangpo : 3570, 3570, 3571

Re: Tulshuk Lingpa questions : 3571, 3571

Re: Sutra Sources : 3571

Re: Coincidence vs Tendrel : 3572

Re: Casket Seal Dharani Sutra : 3574

Re: Can I choose an enlightened deity as a protector? : 3575, 3575, 3575, 3576, 3576, 3576, 3577, 3577

Re: Trungram Gyaltrul incarnation/lineage? : 3576

Re: Western Tulku and adequate training. : 3577, 3578, 4198, 4199

Re: European Supplier of Vimala? : 3580

Re: Bugs or People? from War in Buddhism : 3585, 3585, 3585, 3586, 3586

Re: War in Buddhism : 3587, 3588

Re: Do tantras lose their power when they're exposed publicl : 3587, 3588, 3597, 3597, 3597, 3598, 3598, 3598, 3598, 3600, 3600, 3601, 3602, 3602

Re: Lamas and Monks that Drink and Smoke - Is it Normal? : 3589, 3594, 3596

Re: What is wrong with feminists these days? : 3590, 3590, 3590, 3591, 3591, 3591, 3591, 3591, 3592, 3593, 3594, 3594, 3595, 3595

Re: Medicine Buddha Sutra in Tibetan : 3595

Re: Yale Students sign petition to repeal 1st amendment : 3596, 3599, 3599, 3599, 3599

Re: At what age is it appropriate to discuss Emptiness/No-Se : 3598

Re: Deleting of Samayas : 3600

Re: False/Wrong View in Dzogchen : 3603

Re: Mental Continuums, Rebirth, and the Brain : 3604

Re: Buddhist Nazis? : 3605, 3605, 3605

Re: Tobacco : 3609

Re: Wholesome and Unwholesome in Dzogchen : 3610, 3610, 3610, 3610, 3611, 3611, 3617, 3617, 3617, 3618, 3619, 3619, 3619, 3619, 3619, 3620, 3621, 3622, 3622, 3622, 3622, 3622, 3623, 3623, 3623, 3624, 3624, 3625, 3626, 3626, 3627, 3627, 3627, 3627, 3628, 3628, 3628, 3628, 3629, 3629, 3630

Re: Dzogchen Cycles : 3610

Re: Unknown Buddhist Images - Please help in identifying the : 3611

Re: Dzogchen and Ngondro : 3612, 3613, 3613, 3613, 3613, 3614, 3615, 3616, 3616, 3616, 3617,

3618

Re: Anarchist Buddhist teachers, present and past? : 3612, 3612, 3614, 3654, 3654, 3663, 3663, 3805, 3805

Re: Chod in gelug buddhism : 3614

Re: Conception and Contraception : 3614, 3615, 3616

Re: In search of a specific verse : 3615

Re: Importance of a Dharma Teacher/Oral Transmission : 3615, 3616, 3618, 3719, 3719, 3719, 3719, 3719, 3720, 3720, 3720, 3720, 3720, 3721, 3722, 3722, 3722, 3723, 3723, 3724, 3725, 3725, 3726, 3726

Re: question on the types of blessing pills : 3617, 3617, 3618, 3626, 3627

Re: Huang Po's One Mind & Dzogchen : 3620, 3621, 3624

Re: a few thoughts about Satanism : 3621

Re: Tanaka & Robertson on Ch'an vs Dzogchen : 3624, 3624, 3625, 3625

Re: Dzogchen master's perspective [from The Sacred...] : 3626, 3637

Re: Madhyamika & Yogacara: Which Was Popular First? : 3626, 3626

Re: Theravadin looking for a bit of suggestion : 3628, 3629, 3630, 3630, 3630, 3631, 3631, 3631, 3631, 3632, 3632, 3632, 3633, 3633, 3633, 3633, 3633

Re: Robert Thurman : 3629

Wholesome and Unwholesome in Dzogchen : 3634

Re: Pure Land Buddhism and the Lotus Sutra : 3634, 3635

Re: Can objects attain enlightenment? : 3634, 3635, 3635, 3636

Re: do you need empowerment to practice vajrayana? : 3634

Re: Dzogchen and Time : 3636

Re: important buddhist text may have been authored by a woma : 3637, 3657

Re: The sacred in Buddhism 2 : 3637, 3638, 3638, 3638

Re: The Sacred in Buddhism [from Dharma Decline] : 3638, 3638, 3639, 3639, 3639, 3640, 3640, 3640, 3642, 3643, 3643, 3643, 3643, 3644, 3644, 3644, 3644, 3645, 3647, 3647, 3648, 3648, 3648, 3648, 3649, 3649, 3649, 3650, 3650, 3650, 3651, 3655, 3655, 3673, 3674, 3675, 3678, 3678, 3679, 3679, 3679, 3680, 3680, 3680, 3680

Re: Dilgo Khyentse Rinpoche & No Female Tibetan Rinpoches : 3639, 3642, 3648

Dzogchen master's perspective [from The Sacred...] : 3640

Re: Rebirth, Karma & Emptiness : 3643, 3651, 3652, 3652, 3652

Re: An American Buddhist on Thanksgiving : 3643, 3645, 3646, 3647

The Sacred in Buddhism [from Dharma Decline] : 3646

Re: No External Objects : 3649, 3651, 3651, 3651, 3652, 3652, 3653, 3653, 3654, 3654, 3659, 3660

Re: Steven Seagal : 3653

Re: Refuge and practice from other religions : 3655, 3655, 3656

Re: Buddhism without buddism : 3656, 3656, 3656, 3657, 3657, 3659, 3660, 3660, 3661, 3662, 3663, 3663, 3667, 3681, 3681, 3683, 3683, 3684, 3684, 3689, 3690, 3691, 3691

Re: Sources on Balance of Emptiness and Compassion : 3656

Re: Alaya-vijnana it is shared or subjective storage? : 3657, 3658, 3659

Re: chogyam trungpa ...? : 3657

Re: No means No : 3658, 3658, 3658, 3659, 3659, 3661, 3662, 3662, 3662, 3662, 3664

Re: Loving Kindness Meditation : 3659

Re: The Buddha's Jihad! :D : 3660, 3661, 3683

Re: Buddihism without Buddhism : 3663

Re: Flight of the Garuda : 3664, 3667

Re: Can Westerners REALLY be Dharma practitioners? : 3664, 3664, 3665, 3665, 3665, 3665, 3666, 3666, 3666, 3666, 3667, 3668, 3669, 3671, 3671, 3671, 3671, 3672, 3672, 3672, 3672, 3673, 3673, 3673, 3674, 3674, 3674, 3674, 3675, 3675, 3675, 3677, 3677

Re: Merit -- how would you explain this? : 3664, 3664, 3667, 3667, 3668, 3668, 3668, 3669

Re: Pointing Out through Appearances : 3665, 3665, 3666, 3668, 3669, 3669

Re: Disappointed with this site : 3669, 3669, 3670, 3670, 3670, 3670, 3671, 3671, 3672

Re: Trouble at Tricycle Magazine : 3675, 3678, 3678, 3678

Re: Dealing with Christian Fundamentalists, Part 2 : 3677

Re: Mani Kabum : 3681

Re: altar blessing : 3681

Re: Some Questions about DC : 3682, 3685, 3687, 3693, 3694, 3694, 3695, 3696

Re: How can karma know, and how do for instance hell wardens : 3682, 3682, 3682

Re: Dharma Assembly Photos : 3682

Re: Gradual Teaching : 3682, 3684, 3684, 3685, 3685, 3685, 3686, 3686, 3686, 3687, 3689, 3689, 3689, 3689

Re: Earth Termas - real objects? : 3693, 3695, 3831, 3832

Re: Alleviation of suffering now : 3696

Re: How Do You Understand The Word " Mind ? " : 3697, 3697, 3697, 3697, 3697, 3697, 3698, 3700

Re: Jodo Shinshu and the Adibuddha : 3698

Re: impermanence : 3701, 6143, 6144, 6144

Re: Meditation in Tib monasteries before the Chinese : 3703

Re: Dzogchen Martial Arts : 3703, 3703, 3704, 3706

Re: Direct introduction. What is it? : 3703, 3704, 3862, 3862

Re: Student Teacher Relationship in Modern Age : 3705, 3705, 3705, 3706, 3706, 3706, 3706, 3707, 3707, 3707, 3708, 3708, 3724, 3727, 3730, 3731, 3732, 3732, 3732, 3732, 3733, 3734, 3734, 3762

Re: Yoga teachers. : 3708

Re: Self-Liberation Through Seeing With Naked Awareness : 3708, 3708, 3709, 3709, 3709, 3709, 3709, 3710, 3710, 3710, 3710, 3710, 3710, 3711, 3711, 3711, 3711, 3712, 3712, 3712, 3713, 3713, 3713, 3713, 3714, 3714, 3714, 3714, 3714, 3715, 3715, 3715, 3721, 3723

Re: Clearing Practice Space : 3715, 3717, 3717, 3717, 3717, 3717

Re: Is Zen Mindfulness? : 3716

Re: Recording of phat! : 3716, 3716, 3716

Re: Sutra: Lung needed or not : 3717, 3718, 3721, 3721, 3721

Re: The Eternal Buddha of the Lotus Sutra (Split) : 3722, 3727

Re: Bon influence on buddhism and viceversa. : 3723, 3724, 3724, 3724

Re: The Eternal Buddha of the Lotus Sutra : 3724, 3725, 3725, 3726, 3726, 3727, 3727, 3727, 3728, 3728, 3728, 3728, 3728, 3729, 3729, 3729, 3729, 3729, 3730, 3730, 3731

Re: The Very Idea of Buddhist History : 3731, 3731, 3731, 3863, 3863, 4195, 4196, 4196, 4196, 4197, 4198, 4198, 4198, 4199, 4199, 4201, 4201, 4201, 4202, 4207, 4207, 4207, 4208, 4208, 4209, 4209, 4209, 4209, 4210, 4210, 4210, 4210, 4210, 4211, 4211, 4211, 4212, 4213, 4213, 4218, 4218, 4219, 4219, 4219, 4219, 4220, 4220, 4221, 4221, 4221, 4222, 4222, 4222, 4223, 4223, 4224, 4224, 4224, 4224, 4225, 4225, 4226, 4226, 4230, 4230, 4230, 4230, 4231, 4231, 4231, 4232

Re: The Lion-Faced Dakini : 3733, 3735

Re: Buddhist teachers that teach a true self? : 3736, 3736, 3736, 3736, 3737, 3737, 3739, 3739, 3739, 3740, 3740, 3740, 3741, 3742, 3742, 3744, 3744, 3744, 3744, 3744, 3745, 3745, 3746, 3746, 3747, 3747, 3747, 3747, 3748, 3748, 3748, 3749, 3750, 3751, 3751, 3751, 3752, 3752, 3753, 3753, 3753, 3754, 3754, 3754, 3755, 3755, 3756, 3756, 3756, 3756, 3757, 3757, 3757, 3757, 3758, 3759, 3760, 3762

Re: Is there a master resource that has events for all linea : 3736

Re: Ology, ology, ology : 3737, 3738, 3738, 3739, 3739, 3739, 3740, 3741, 3741, 3741, 3741, 3742, 3742, 3742

Re: Can a stone meditate? : 3743, 3743, 3743, 3747

Re: So I inherited this incense burner... : 3743

Re: Shenphen Dawa Rinpoche on Reading Dzogchen Books : 3745, 3745, 3750, 3752, 3753, 3758, 3763, 3771, 3772, 3773, 3774, 3778, 3779, 3779, 3780, 3780, 3780, 3781, 3782, 3782, 3783, 3795, 3795, 3796, 3796, 3797, 3797, 3797, 3798, 3799, 3799, 3801, 3803, 3804, 3804, 3804, 3805, 3806, 3806, 3806, 3806, 3806

Re: Can prayer flags be hung indoors? : 3746, 3746

Re: Compassion and the Basis : 3746, 3747

Re: 4 Tantra`s in Bön : 3748

Re: Talking about the self, whatever that is : 3749, 3753, 3755, 3755

Re: Dharma Ocean livestream : 3750, 3756

Re: Eating at restaurants that serve meat and alcohol : 3758, 3786

Re: Abhijñ and Dzogchen : 3758

Re: Experience of Shunyata All the Time? : 3759, 3759, 3759, 3760, 3760, 3760, 3761, 3761, 3761

Re: Ekayana : 3759, 3760, 3760

Re: Gyalwa Menri Wa, New Jersey, May 2016: Dzogchen : 3762, 3762, 3762, 3763

Re: The Nature of Buddhahood : 3763, 3769

Re: Resources on Sacred Geography : 3763, 3764, 3764, 3764, 3764, 3765, 3765

Re: European refugee crisis : 3766, 3767, 3768, 3768, 3768, 3789, 3798

Re: How important is shamatha, and practices before shamatha : 3767, 3767, 3774, 3775, 3776, 3777, 3787, 3787, 3791, 3792, 3792, 3793, 3793

Re: Why Buddhism over Vedanta? : 3767, 3768, 3768, 3768, 3773, 3778, 3778, 3807, 3809, 3809, 3810, 3810, 3810, 3811

Re: Where is? : 3769

Re: Analysis or Nothing : 3769, 3769, 3769, 3770, 3770, 3770, 3770, 3770, 3771, 3772, 3772, 3772, 3773, 3773, 3773, 3774, 3775, 3776, 3778, 3778, 3779, 3779, 3780, 3780, 3781, 3781, 3781, 3782, 3782, 3783, 3783, 3784, 3784, 3785, 3785, 3786, 3787, 3789, 3789, 3790, 3790, 3790, 3791, 3791, 3791, 3791, 3792, 3792, 3793, 3793, 3793, 3793, 3794, 3794, 3794, 3795, 3795, 3795, 3795, 3796, 3796, 3797, 3797, 3798, 3798, 3799, 3799

Re: Can you learn and practice Tibetan Buddhism from books? : 3772

Re: Ready for some comic relief? : 3775, 3775, 3775

Re: Bhuddists are the master race : 3776

Re: The problem of nihilism : 3776, 3776, 3776, 3777, 3778, 3784, 3784, 3784, 3785

Re: a former student of aroter seeks help! : 3785, 3790, 3790

Re: Buddhism and rebirth : 3787, 3787, 3788, 3788, 3788, 3788, 3789

Re: CNN Odzer Chenma retreat sept 11-13 : 3790, 3813

Re: Practicing in the midst of relationship problems : 3791

Re: Buddhism loses all purpose if you don't believe in reinc : 3799, 3800, 3800, 3800, 4177, 4179, 4179, 4180, 4180, 4180, 4182, 4182, 4185, 4185, 4187, 4188, 4188, 4188, 4189, 4189, 4189, 4189, 4190, 4190, 4191, 4192, 4194, 4195, 4196, 4196, 4196, 4197, 4197, 4201

Re: Questions about Dzogchen Teachings : 3800, 3801, 3801, 3802, 3802

Re: ChNN practice from a dream : 3801

Re: Direct Introduction : 3802, 3803, 3803, 3803, 3803, 3805

Re: Turiiya : 3804, 3811, 3812, 3816

Re: Poll - Meditation with western worldview? : 3805, 3805

Re: Does Zen result in Buddhahood as described in sutras? : 3805

Re: knowledge of a bodhisattva and/or stream enterer : 3807, 3807, 3807

Re: Universal Atman in Buddhism : 3807, 3807, 3808, 3808, 3808, 3808, 3808, 3809, 3809, 3810, 3810, 3810, 3815, 3815, 3815, 3815, 3815, 3816, 3817, 3817, 3817, 3817, 3818, 3818, 3818, 3819, 3819, 3819, 3847, 3852, 3853, 3961, 3961, 3963, 3963, 3964, 3964, 3965, 3965, 3969, 3969, 3969, 3970, 3970, 3970, 3973, 3973, 3973, 3974, 3974, 3974, 3975, 3975, 3976, 3976, 3976, 3976, 3977, 3977, 3977, 3978, 3978, 3979, 3979, 3979, 3980, 3980, 3981, 3981, 3981, 3981, 3982, 3982, 3982, 3983, 3983, 3983, 3983, 3983, 3984, 3984, 3984, 3985, 3985, 3985, 3985, 3985, 3985, 3986, 3986, 3986, 3986, 3987, 3987, 3987, 3996, 4007, 4007, 4007, 4013, 4014, 4015, 4015, 4015, 4015, 4016, 4016, 4016, 4016, 4017, 4017, 4019, 4019, 4019, 4020, 4020, 4020, 4021, 4021, 4021, 4021, 4022, 4022, 4022, 4023, 4024, 4024, 4024, 4024, 4025, 4026, 4026, 4027, 4027, 4027, 4027, 4028, 4028, 4028, 4029, 4029, 4029, 4033, 4033, 4033

Re: Cosmological questions : 3811, 3812

Re: Rebirth and picking up where one left off : 3811, 3811

Re: Riwo Sang Cho of Namkha Jigme : 3812

Re: Compassion vs. non-proselytism : 3812, 3812, 3812

Re: Daniel P Brown - Pointing Out Way? : 3813, 3813, 3813, 3815, 3818, 3819, 3819, 3820, 3821, 3821, 3821

Re: Pechafying Things : 3817

Re: How do we work with our bodies, our identities? : 3817, 3818

Re: Forbidden Archeology : 3820, 3820, 3820, 3821, 3821, 3822, 3822, 3822, 3834, 3837, 3837, 3837, 3853, 3853, 3855, 3856, 3856, 3857, 3858, 3859, 3859, 3860, 3861, 3861, 3861, 3861, 3861, 3862, 3863, 3863, 3863

Re: Nudity : 3820, 3821

Re: New schools in early buddhism : 3822, 3825

Re: Tolerance for other religions : 3823, 3823, 3823, 3823, 3824, 3824, 3824, 3824, 3824, 3825, 3825, 3825, 3826, 3826, 3826, 3827, 3827, 3827, 3827, 3827, 3827, 3827, 3828, 3828, 3829, 3829, 3829, 3829, 3830, 3830, 3830, 3830, 3831, 3832, 3832, 3832, 3832, 3833, 3834, 3834, 3834, 3834, 3834, 3835, 3835, 3835, 3835, 3836, 3836, 3836, 3837, 3837, 3838, 3838, 3838, 3838, 3838, 3839, 3839, 3839, 3839, 3839, 3839, 3840, 3840, 3840, 3840, 3840, 3841, 3841, 3841, 3841, 3841, 3841, 3842, 3842, 3842, 3842, 3842, 3843, 3843, 3843, 3843, 3844, 3844, 3844, 3845, 3845, 3845, 3845, 3846, 3846, 3846, 3847, 3847, 3847, 3847, 3848, 3848, 3848, 3848, 3849, 3849, 3849, 3849, 3849, 3850, 3850, 3850, 3850, 3850, 3850, 3851, 3851, 3851, 3851, 3851, 3852, 3852, 3852, 3853, 3853, 3854, 3854, 3856, 3857, 3857, 3857, 3857, 3858

Re: Helen Tworkov, Tricycle Magazine: Anti-Vajrayana Bias? : 3825, 3828, 3830, 3833

Re: Cutting Hair : 3826

Re: Natural State and Nature : 3828, 3868, 3870, 3870, 3871, 3871, 3873, 3873, 3873, 3874, 3874, 3874, 3875, 3875

Re: Sequence of the elements : 3831

Re: Water Bowl Offerings : 3832

Re: 'What are you saying'? : 3840

Re: RuShi ? : 3844, 3857

Re: "V"s in Sanskrit : 3846, 3942, 3945, 3951

Re: Pure Land & Tibetan Buddhism : 3852

Re: Djang Chub Dorje and Namkhai Norbu Rinpoche : 3853, 3855, 3855

Re: the psychedelic community: pros and cons : 3854, 3854, 3855

Re: Question Zilnon Namkha Dorje & Terma : 3854

Re: Top 5 Dzogchen books : 3855

Re: Manjushrimitra and Garab Dorje : 3856

Re: 4 Buddhaactivities : 3856

Re: Bodhichitta - What Is It? : 3858

Re: Pure Land Buddhism and the Pali Canon : 3859, 3860, 3860

Re: Q re Mind Transmission of Nyingma Kama : 3860, 3860, 3860

Re: Question about Sakya Pandita and Sutra Mahamudra : 3863

Re: New forum: Dharma Paths Practice Community : 3864, 3864, 3864, 3864, 3865, 3865

Re: Global Warming / Climate Change: Caused by human activi : 3865, 3865, 3865, 3866, 3866, 3867, 3867, 3867, 3893, 3897, 3897, 3899, 3899, 3912, 3912, 3914, 3918, 3932, 3938, 3939, 3942, 3942, 3943, 3943, 3943, 3944, 3944, 3944, 3944, 3944, 3945, 3946, 3946, 3946, 3948, 3949, 3950

Re: The Point of No Return: Climate Change Nightmares Are AI : 3867

Re: Lamdre how many participant each session? : 3867

Re: Chime Sog Thig Teachings from Shenphen Dawa Rinpoche : 3869

The Point of No Return: Climate Change Nightmares Are Alread : 3873

Re: Issues in the History of Indian Buddhism : 3874, 3874, 3875, 3875, 3876, 3876, 3878, 3878, 3879, 3889, 3890, 3891

Re: Vairocana : 3877, 3877, 3878

Re: Fires in CA and Rigdzin Ling Dharma Center : 3877

Re: Help with the Mahyna Stras Please? : 3878

Re: 6 Realms and Kalpa's : 3879

Re: Ganesh in Tibetan Buddhism : 3879, 3880, 3959, 3959, 3959, 3959, 3960, 3960, 3960, 3960, 4915, 4917, 4918, 4919, 5703, 5707, 5707, 5707, 5708

Re: Envy and rejoicing : 3879

Re: Dzongsar Khyentse Webcast-Is There Buddhism Without Rebi : 3880, 3880, 3901

Re: Form-skandha : 3880, 3881, 3881

Re: Best dzogchen book on winds and channels : 3880, 3882, 3882, 3882, 3882, 3883, 3883, 3884, 3884, 3885, 3886, 3886, 3887, 3887, 3887, 3887, 3887, 3887

Re: Embryo : 3881

Re: Did the Buddha teach about the The Five Skandhas directl : 3881

Re: TTM : 3881

Re: Pranayama in Dzogchen : 3882

Re: Anti-Tibetan Buddhism Signs : 3883, 3883, 3883, 3883, 3884, 3884, 3884, 3885, 3885, 3885, 3885, 3893, 3893, 3893, 3894, 3894, 3894, 3895, 3896, 3898, 3898, 3901, 3902, 3902, 3903, 3904, 3904, 3904, 3904, 3904

Re: Harsh speech : 3886

Re: How do you answer people who try to convert you? : 3886, 3887

Re: Bhakha Tulku, Dorje Drolod at Zuni Mtn. Stupa : 3886

Re: A question about stream entry in Mahayana : 3890, 3890, 3891

Re: Definition(s) of "non-dual" : 3891, 3891, 3892, 3892, 3999, 3999, 3999

Re: Neti Pots and you : 3892, 3892, 3893

Re: Purchasing things made by slave labor : 3893

Re: Gotama/Shakyamuni : 3894, 3894, 3899, 3899, 3899

Re: Loss of Japanese traditions : 3895, 3895, 3895, 3896, 3896, 3896, 3897, 3897, 3897, 3898, 3898, 3898

Re: Tricycle: Anne Klein on the transmission of Tibetan Budd : 3895, 3897

Re: Including other practices before dedication in Short Tun : 3898, 3913

Re: May be its time to ban discussion about Homosexuality.. : 3899, 3900, 3902, 3902, 3903, 3903, 3904, 3905, 3905, 3905, 3905, 3906, 3907, 3909, 3910, 3913, 3913, 3914, 3914, 3914, 3918, 3924, 3925, 3930

Re: Wake up call : 3900, 3900, 3900, 3900, 3901, 3901, 3902, 3903, 3905, 3906, 3906, 3906, 3906, 3907, 3907, 3907, 3908, 3908, 3908, 3909, 3909, 3909, 3909, 3910, 3910, 3910, 3910, 3911, 3911, 3911, 3911, 3911, 3911, 3912, 3912, 3912

Re: Guru trapur : 3902

Re: Identification of rGya-mThso'i lBu-ba : 3903

Re: Identification of rGya-mThso Bu-wa : 3903

Re: Thich Nhat Hanh news and health care cost : 3908, 3908, 3913

Re: Enlightened yet fat : 3914

Re: Upcoming titles : 3915, 3915, 3915

Re: No, the external world is an illusion, right? : 3915, 3916

Re: Sexual and physical abuse in religious institutions : 3915

Re: future role of Sakya Trizin what do you think about it? : 3916, 3933

Re: Trecho, togal and kati in sanskrit? : 3917, 3918

Re: The harms of Masturbation and Porn : 3917, 3918, 3919, 3919, 3920, 3920, 3921, 3921, 3921, 3922, 3922, 3922, 3923, 3923, 3923, 3923, 3923, 3924, 3924, 3924, 3925, 3925, 3925, 3926, 3926, 3926, 3926, 3927, 3927, 3927, 3927, 3928, 3928, 3928, 3928, 3928

Re: Basic questions about Nichiren : 3919

Re: About enlightenment in Tibetan Buddhism : 3919, 3920, 3920

Re: Mantra Liberation Through Hearing ("Ha Gan Ga") : 3920, 3934, 3934, 3935, 3935, 3935, 3935, 3935, 3936, 3936, 3937, 3937, 3937, 3938, 3938, 3938, 3938, 3939, 3939, 3939, 3939, 3940, 3940, 3940, 3940, 3946, 3951, 3954, 3955, 3955, 3956, 3956, 3957, 3957, 4053, 4054

Re: Re Tibetan Disease Names : 3921, 3921

Re: Maybe it's time to ban discussion about anything... : 3921

Re: Dzogchen Purificatory Practices, What're the Differences : 3928

Re: We've been doing it wrong.... : 3929

Re: Supreme Court: Same-Sex Marriage a Right Nationwid : 3929

Re: The practice of Green Tara and Ganapuja : 3929, 3929, 3929

Re: Supreme Court: Same-Sex Marriage a Right Nationwide : 3929, 3930

Re: Khenpo Jigphun Manjusri terma : 3930

Re: Forum-Community-Sangha : 3930, 3930, 3931, 3931, 3931

Re: Dzogchen Community - membership question : 3931, 3931

Re: No Anonymity. : 3932

Re: Fivefold Mahamudra : 3932, 3932

Re: How do you get reborn as a deva/animal in Mahayana? : 3932, 3932

Re: question on proof : 3933

Re: Hair empowerment : 3933, 3933, 3937

Re: Interview with Khenchen Rigdzin Dorje on the Nyingmapa V : 3941, 3942, 3950

Re: Ksha.ya'i.nad : 3941

Re: HHDL advice: Westerners to take monk/nun as teacher : 3941, 3941, 3946, 3952, 3952

Re: Phowa on insects : 3942, 3942

Re: Difference between 4th and 5th Skandha : 3943, 3943, 3945, 3945

Re: Pema Khandro? : 3945, 3945, 3947, 3951, 4000, 4001, 4014, 4014, 4014, 4014, 4278

Re: Dropping Jesus : 3947, 3948, 3948, 3948, 3948, 3949, 3949, 3949, 3949, 3950, 3950, 3951, 3953

Re: Maintaining Motivation : 3947, 3950, 3952, 3953

Re: Exorcism for a nation : 3953, 3953, 3953, 3954

Re: Decreasing attention spans. : 3954, 3957

Re: POLL on knowing conservatives : 3954, 3955, 3955, 3955, 3956, 3956, 3957, 3957, 3957, 3958, 3958, 3958, 3958, 3958

Re: Article - "I'm a liberal professor..." : 3959, 3962, 3963, 3964, 3965, 3967, 3967, 3967, 3967, 3968

Re: Historical relation of Dzogchen and Mahamudra : 3959, 3960, 3962, 3962

Re: Ex Machina (movie) : 3960, 3961

Re: Daka and Dakini : 3961

Re: Why no Tantrism in Zen? : 3968, 3968, 3969, 3972

Re: Rainbow Body - Why? : 3970, 3970, 4023, 4051, 4053, 4054, 4055, 4056, 4061, 4061, 4062, 4109, 4110, 4110, 4111, 4111, 5271, 5271, 5272, 5272, 5273, 6409

Re: Poll: Should Zen/Chan/Seon have a separate Forum? : 3972, 3972, 3972, 3972, 3973, 3983, 3984

Re: What kind of mind do Buddhas have : 3977, 3993, 3993, 3993, 3994, 3994, 3994, 3994, 3995, 3995, 3995, 3996, 3996, 3997, 3997, 3997, 3998, 4071, 4071, 4071, 4072, 4072, 4072, 4073, 4074, 4074, 4074, 4074, 4074, 4075, 4075, 4075, 4075, 4076, 4076, 4076, 4076, 4076, 4077, 4077, 4077, 4077, 4078, 4078, 4078, 4078, 4078, 4079, 4079, 4079, 4079, 4079, 4090, 4091

Re: Visualization Training : 3982, 3982

Re: What are sentient beings? : 3987, 3998, 3998

Re: WOMPT & Sex : 3987, 5901, 5903, 5924, 5924, 5925, 5925, 5927, 5927, 5927, 5928

Re: Aeons and Aeons and Aeons : 3987, 3988, 3988, 3989, 3990, 3990, 3990, 3990, 3990, 3991, 3991, 3991, 3992, 3992, 3992, 3993, 3994, 3995, 3996

Re: Corporate "Mindfulness". : 3990, 4188

Re: Maenla & Orgyen Maenla : 3992

Re: Dharma protectors and samaya : 3994, 3996, 4500, 4500, 4500, 4500, 4500, 4500, 4501, 4501, 4501, 4502, 4502, 4574, 4574

Re: The one who doesn't die. An equivalent in Tibetan Buddhi : 3998, 3998, 3998

Re: Article by John Horgan Why Buddhism Wasn't For Him : 3999

Re: Different Kinds of Shentong : 3999, 4346, 4348, 4348

Re: Backyard Gardening : 4000, 4000

Re: John Perks, Celtic Buddhism : 4000

Re: Medicine Master Sutra : 4001

Re: Schedule of HH Sakya Trizin past events? : 4002

Natural Luminosity : 4007

Re: Mipham was not gzhan stong : 4019, 4019, 4037, 4037, 4038, 4042, 4042, 4043, 4043, 4043, 4043, 4043, 4044, 4044, 4044, 4044, 4044, 4045, 4045, 4045, 4046, 4047, 4047, 4047, 4049, 4050, 4051, 4052, 4052, 4052, 4052, 4052, 4053, 4053, 4053, 4053, 4054, 4055, 4055, 4055, 4055

Re: Best Yidams to Remove Obstacles : 4023, 4023, 4295

Re: Is it possible to be Buddhist and Hindu? : 4023, 4238, 4239, 4239, 4239, 4239, 4240, 4242, 4244, 4244, 4244, 4244, 4244, 4245, 4245, 4245, 4245, 4245, 4246, 4246, 4246, 4246, 4247, 4247, 4247, 4247, 4251, 4251, 4251, 4251, 4252, 4252, 4252, 4252, 4252, 4252, 4253, 4253, 4253, 4254, 4254, 4254, 4254, 4254, 4255, 4255, 4255, 4255, 4255, 4256, 4256, 4256, 4256, 4257, 4257, 4257, 4257, 4257, 4258, 4258, 4258, 4259, 4259, 4259, 4260, 4260, 4260, 4260, 4261, 4261, 4262, 4262, 4262, 4263, 4263, 4263, 4263, 4263, 4263, 4264, 4264, 4265, 4265, 4266, 4266, 4268, 4269, 4269, 4270, 4270, 4271, 4273, 4274, 4274, 4275

Re: Figure of Prajna Paramita : 4025

Re: Do you believe that love is "samsaric"? : 4026, 4034, 4034

Re: Tantra vs. Sutra Buddha Nature : 4028, 4029, 4030, 4030, 4031, 4031, 4038, 4041

Re: Kagyupas are (mostly) Shentongpas : 4031, 4032, 4032, 4033, 4034, 4034, 4035, 4035, 4035, 4035, 4036, 4036

Re: The tman-Brahman in Ancient Buddhism : 4031, 4031, 4032, 4038, 4041, 4041, 4041, 4042, 4042, 4045, 4045, 4046, 4047, 4048, 4048, 4048, 4048, 4049, 4049, 4049, 4050, 4050, 4054, 4056, 4057, 4057, 4057, 4057, 4057, 4058, 4058, 4058, 4058, 4059, 4059, 4059, 4059, 4059, 4060, 4060, 4060, 4060, 4060, 4061, 4067, 4068

Re: Religious background and eternalism : 4033

Re: is vajrayana budhism a path of renunciation or isn't it? : 4054, 4093, 4139, 4139, 4140, 4140, 4141, 4142, 4143, 4143, 4143, 4144, 4144, 4144, 4145, 4146, 4148

Re: Is 'drupon' a title? : 4056

Re: More on recorded empowerments, etc. : 4062, 4062, 4063, 4063, 4064, 4064, 4064, 4064,

4065, 4066, 4080, 4080, 4081, 4081, 4082, 4082, 4082, 4083, 4083, 4083, 4084, 4084, 4084

Re: Buddhahood : 4062, 4063, 4064, 4067, 4067, 4068, 4068, 4068, 4068, 4069, 4070, 4070, 4070, 4071

Re: Mirror and Dust: different? : 4063, 4063

Re: Pointing out : 4066, 4066, 4066, 4069

Re: All Shambhala Publications profits to Nepal today (April : 4069, 4069

Re: Brief members bios - please contribute! : 4069, 4069

Re: Amida Is A Real Buddha : 4070, 4070, 4072

Re: Mahamudra in the Modern World : 4073, 4073, 4073, 4073, 4077, 4078, 4080, 4082, 4082, 4084, 4085, 4085, 4085, 4085, 4086, 4086, 4086, 4087, 4087, 4087, 4087, 4087, 4088, 4088, 4088, 4088, 4088, 4089, 4089, 4089, 4089, 4089, 4090, 4092, 4092, 4093, 4093, 4095, 4095, 4095, 4096, 4096, 4096, 4097, 4097

Re: Religious transference: Nichiren Buddhism and Catholicis : 4081

More on recorded empowerments, etc. : 4084

Re: Kalachakra Tantra : 4092, 4093

Re: Sakya lam-rim text? : 4092, 4093, 4129, 4134

Re: Gaden mahamudra (kagyu/gelug mahamudra) : 4093, 4094, 4094, 4094, 4094, 4095, 4095, 4097, 4097, 4098, 4098

Re: Wandering in Samsara : 4097

Re: practicing alone : 4098, 4098, 4098, 4099, 4099, 4099, 4099, 4099, 4099, 4100, 4100, 4101, 4101, 4101, 4102, 4102, 4102, 4103, 4103, 4103, 4103, 4103, 4103, 4104, 4104, 4104, 4104, 4104, 4105, 4105, 4105, 4106, 4106, 4106, 4107, 4107, 4107, 4108, 4108, 4108, 4108, 4108, 4109, 4109

Re: The Great Mantra : 4107

Re: Sarvastivada Abhidharma and Theravada Abhidharma : 4107

Re: Medicine buddha sadhana "Drop of Ambrosia" : 4109, 4109

Re: dalai lama refuse rebirth vs bodhisatva vow : 4110

Kalacakra war prophecy : 4110

Re: who is an advanced buddhist and who is a beginner? : 4111, 4111, 4112, 4112, 4112, 4113, 4113

Re: Depended arising : 4111

Re: Mantra Recitation - Do You Do Enough? : 4112

Re: is the mind individual? : 4114, 4114, 4115, 4118, 4118, 4118, 4120, 4120, 4121, 4121, 4121, 4122, 4122, 4122, 4122, 4122, 4122, 4123, 4123, 4123, 4123, 4124, 4124, 4124, 4124, 4124, 4125, 4125, 4125, 4125, 4126, 4126, 4126, 4126, 4126, 4127, 4127, 4127, 4128, 4128, 4128, 4129, 4129, 4129, 4129, 4129, 4130, 4130, 4130, 4130, 4130, 4131, 4131, 4131, 4131, 4131, 4132, 4132, 4132, 4132, 4132, 4133

Re: What is Authorisation? : 4114, 4116

Re: Gorampa & Tsongkhapa : 4114, 4115, 4115, 4115, 4116, 4118, 4118, 4119, 4119, 4119, 4119, 4120, 4120, 4120, 4125, 4136, 4137, 4139, 4140, 4140, 4141, 4142, 4150, 4151, 4151, 4152, 4152, 4152, 4153, 4153, 4153, 4154, 4155, 4155, 4156, 4160, 4161, 4162, 4162, 4162, 4164, 4165, 4166, 4167, 4169, 4169, 4556, 4557, 4560, 4563, 4564, 4564, 4565, 4565, 4565, 4566, 4568, 4569, 4569, 4570

Re: Interesting sunglasses : 4115

Re: Should it be dry-cleaned? : 4117

Re: Meaning of Vajrayana Buddhism : 4117, 4133, 4133

Re: The 12 great Deeds Questions : 4123

Re: The theory of how empowerments work? : 4125, 4127, 4128, 4143, 4143, 4144

Re: Tsok restrictions : 4134

Re: Does one need initiation to recite Vajrasattva mantra? : 4134, 4134, 4136

Re: Buddhist MEME. My Favorite : 4134, 4134, 4135, 4135, 4135, 4135, 4136, 4137, 4138, 4138, 4138, 4139, 4141, 4141, 4146, 4147, 4147, 4148, 4148, 4149

Re: Poll: Kalacakra war prophecy : 4135, 4416, 4416, 4417, 4417

Re: Hearing other sect's lectures is negative? : 4136

Re: Contradictions in the Mahayana Sutras? : 4136, 4136

Re: How can long-life prayers benefit lamas? : 4145, 4146

Re: Opinion on this matter : 4149

Vajrayana/Dzogchen : 4149

Re: Have you met ONE person... : 4151

Re: Tibetan Lotus Sutra discussion : 4152, 4153, 4155

Re: How does 18 early Buddhism School Related to Mahayana? : 4154, 4155, 4159, 4160, 4203, 4205, 4205, 4207

Re: Samaya and switching traditions. : 4157, 4157

Re: What beliefs are prerequisite for practicing Zen? : 4158, 4158

Re: Hashang's view is higher than Kamalashila : 4158, 4158, 4159, 4160, 4161, 4162, 4164, 4165, 4165, 4167, 4168

Re: Nichiren Buddhism Vs. Tibetan Buddhism : 4160

Re: Kadampa Buddhism : 4161

Re: "white metal" mandala plate turning my wrist grey : 4161, 4161

Re: Nun's ordination : 4163, 4163, 4163, 4166, 4167, 4167, 4167, 4168

Re: Understanding a Passage from Chandrakirti : 4163

Re: Difference between Sakya & Gelug Vajrayogini : 4163, 4164, 4164, 4166, 4388, 5120, 5120, 5120, 5121, 5121, 5124

Re: The Gelug/Kagyu Tradition Of Mahamudra : 4164

Re: Establishing a Correct Understanding? : 4166, 4168, 4168, 4169, 4169, 4170, 4170, 4170, 4171, 4171, 4171, 4171, 4172, 4172, 4173, 4173, 4173, 4173, 4174, 4174, 4174, 4174, 4174, 4175, 4175, 4176, 4177, 4177, 4177, 4177, 4179, 4180, 4181, 4181, 4182, 4184, 4189, 4190, 4191

Re: Xuanzang and Kuiji on Madhyamaka : 4168

Re: Karmapa awarded honorary PhD : 4172

Re: Buddhism and evolution : 4172

Re: Tibetan language--indispensible in Tantra? : 4174, 4179, 4179, 4271, 4272

Re: Why is Tulku system only found in Tibetan Buddhism? : 4175, 4175, 4175, 4178

Re: Mahyna stras : 4176, 4176, 4176

Re: Where to start? : 4176

Re: Is this Tibetan? : 4176

Re: I do not accept reality : 4177

Re: Consciousness, name and form : 4178

Re: Deity practice realization? : 4178

Re: what is the best realm from which to help beings? : 4178

Re: Letters from self recognized tulkus : 4179, 4197, 4199, 4200, 4200, 4200

Re: Master Hsuan Hua on garlic, onions, etc. : 4181, 4181, 4182, 4182, 4183, 4183, 4183, 4184, 4184, 4184, 4185, 4186, 4186, 4186, 4186, 4187, 4187, 4190, 4191, 4193, 4193, 4193, 4193, 4194, 4194, 4195

Re: Bardo and rebirth : 4189, 4192, 4195

Re: Sakya Trizin - Chakrasamvara Body Mandala - Boston 4/201 : 4191, 4208, 4276

Re: Cyclic Existence vs Total Liberation : 4192, 4193, 4193

Re: The Almighty Holly Father Padmasambava : 4194

Re: Gradual vs. Nongradual : 4200, 4203, 4203, 4203, 4203, 4205, 4206, 4206, 4206, 4207, 4207, 4208, 4213, 4214, 4214, 4214, 4214, 4215, 4215, 4216, 4216, 4216, 4217, 4238, 4240, 4240, 4240, 4240, 4241, 4241, 4242, 4242, 4243, 4243

Re: Nyingma Khenpo in S.F. area 3/21/15-3/22/15 : 4200

Re: Don't 'get infected by' Buddhism : 4208

Re: Soul Retrieval course pt 2: The Five Natural Elements : 4208, 4209

Re: The Lankavatara Sutra and the Consequences of Eternalism : 4212, 4212, 4213

Re: 8th bhumi bodhisattvas suffering in subsequent births? : 4213

Re: Written texts from the 3rd, 4th, and 5th Chan Patriarchs : 4215, 4217

Re: The Eleven Nations of North America : 4217, 4217, 4217, 4217, 4218, 4218, 4218, 4233

Re: Sam Harris on Charlie Hebdo : 4218, 4219, 4225, 4227, 4227, 4228

Re: Vajrayana is not Tibetan Buddhism (and vice versa) : 4221

Re: PP verses by Aryadeva : 4223

Re: The Original Vinaya : 4223

Re: Reiki : 4224, 4225

Re: Differences between Vajravarahi practice in Kagyupa scho : 4226, 4226, 4227, 4227, 4228, 4228, 4229, 4230, 4232

Re: Spirit Guides in Buddhism : 4229, 4229, 4229, 4230

Re: The Future of Dzogchen Teachings : 4231, 4231, 4231, 4232, 5351, 5352, 5354, 5355, 5356, 5356, 5370

Re: Did Tibet ever use the Indian calendar? : 4232, 4233

Re: series of rebirths : 4233

Re: Chat about Buddhism vs. Buddhadharma : 4233, 4233

Re: Building a modern and/or western Buddhism : 4234, 4234, 4234, 4234, 4234, 4234, 4278, 4279, 4279, 4279, 4280, 4280, 4280, 4280, 4280, 4281, 4281, 4281, 4282, 4282, 4283

Re: Ati yoga deity sadhana : 4235, 4236

Re: Believing in a Christian God : 4235, 4235, 4235, 4235, 4235, 4236, 4236, 4236, 4238, 4238

Re: CG Jung was indeed a Fascist. Discuss. : 4237, 4237, 4237, 4237, 4237, 4238, 4238, 4239

Re: How does movement arise? : 4242

Gradual vs. Nongradual : 4243

Re: Monastic vows : 4243, 4243, 4244, 4246, 4248, 4248, 4248, 4249, 4249, 4249, 4250, 4250, 4250

Re: Loving kindness : 4248, 4248

Re: Is it possible to be enlightened, but not teach Buddhism : 4258, 4262

Re: Single Son : 4270

Re: Being introduced to the nature of mind -- ? : 4270, 4271, 4271, 4272, 4272, 4273, 4273, 4275, 4275, 4275, 4276

Re: Sources for 'Early Mahayana' : 4270, 4271, 4272, 4276

Re: Major empowerments : 4274

Re: Spirits - are these considered to be formless beings? : 4276, 4277

Re: Vijnana vs. Rigpa : 4277, 4277, 4277, 4277

Re: Contradiction in Mahayana philosophy : 4277

Re: Is Dzogchen only accidentally Buddhist? : 4280, 4288, 4293, 4293, 4294, 4295, 4295, 4296, 4296, 4296, 4296, 4296, 4297, 4297, 4297, 4297, 4298, 4298, 4298, 4298, 4298, 4299, 4299, 4299, 4300, 4300, 4300, 4300, 4300, 4301, 4301, 4301, 4302, 4302, 4302, 4302, 4302, 4303, 4303, 4303

Re: Indo-Tibetan sutra commentaries? : 4282

Re: Why doesn't DJK accept offerings? : 4282

Re: Buddhism's view on developmental disabilities : 4282, 4283, 4283, 4283, 4284, 4284, 4284, 4284, 4285, 4285, 4285, 4285, 4285, 4286, 4286, 4286, 4286, 4287, 4287, 4287, 4288

Re: Lojong: A Vajrayana Practice : 4288, 4289

Re: "Did Machik Really Teach Chod?" by Sarah Harding : 4289, 4290

Re: Karma Fruit of Worldwide Abortions : 4289, 4290, 4291, 4291

Re: Trekchod : 4290

Re: Recognising reincarnations : 4290, 4420, 4421, 4422, 4422, 4422, 4427, 4427, 4427, 4428, 4428, 4428, 4428, 4428, 4429, 4429, 4429, 4430, 4430, 4430, 4431, 4431, 4431, 4431, 4432, 4432, 4432, 4433, 4433, 4433, 4433, 4434, 4434, 4434, 4434, 4434

Lojong: A Vajrayana Practice : 4290

Re: Dakini question : 4291

Re: Frugal living : 4292

Re: How do defilements etc originate from primordial purity : 4292, 4292

Re: Which Buddhist tradition has treated women the best? : 4292, 4292, 4292, 4295, 4299, 4301

Re: No one will be turned away : 4293, 4293, 4294, 4294

Re: Why is Oral Sex Considered Sexual Misconduct? : 4293

Re: Off topic: Mahayana opinions of Theravada? : 4295

Re: Celibacy & Enlightenment : 4295

Re: Bye.wa : 4302, 4314

Re: Summary of Tendai esotericism/Taimitsu : 4303, 4306, 4307, 4307

Re: Lama and trust : 4305, 4305, 4305, 4306, 4306, 4306, 4307, 4307, 4307, 4307, 4308, 4308

Re: Prayer to the Dzogchen Masters : 4305

Re: Powa hole in the skull and Guru Yoga : 4306

Re: what makes Buddhist deathlessness not eternalism? : 4308, 4308, 4309, 4309, 4309, 4310, 4310, 4310, 4311, 4311, 4311, 4311, 4311, 4312, 4312, 4312, 4312, 4313, 4313, 4313, 4313, 4313, 4313, 4314, 4314, 4314, 4315, 4315, 4315, 4322, 4322, 4322, 4323, 4323, 4323, 4324, 4324, 4325, 4325, 4326, 4327, 4328, 4329, 4330, 4330, 4330, 4331, 4332, 4332, 4332, 4333, 4334, 4335

Re: i can't stop whinging and backstabbing : 4314, 4316, 4317, 4317

Re: mala broke : 4315, 4316

Re: Independent Research on Chogyam Trungpa : 4316, 4316, 4317, 4317

Re: Benefits of anthropomorphizing elements and aggregates? : 4316, 4317, 4317, 4318, 4318, 4318, 4318

Re: Retreat: English or Tibetan? : 4318, 4318

Re: Book recommendations about rebirth, reincarnation : 4319, 4319, 4320, 4320, 4320, 4320

Re: Ancient continents, a topic for meditation : 4320, 4321

Re: Did the historical Buddha taught Vajrayana Tantra? : 4321, 4321, 4321, 4321, 4322, 4323, 4324, 4326, 4326, 4327, 4327, 4328, 4328, 4329, 4329, 4329, 4330, 4330, 4331, 4331, 4331, 4331, 4332, 4332, 4332, 4333, 4333, 4333, 4333

Re: Beginning a Ngöndro : 4327, 4533

Re: Translation Award for Ven. Bhikkhu Bodhi : 4328

Re: Renouncing Theravada : 4333

Re: Hairs : 4334

Re: Ornament of the Great Vehicle Sutras : 4335

Re: Four reminders in the Mahayana? : 4335

Re: Machig Lapdron: Shakyamuni Bodhisattva? : 4335

Re: The Truth of the First Noble Truth : 4335, 4335, 4336, 4336, 4336, 4336, 4337, 4337, 4337, 4338, 4338, 4338, 4338, 4339, 4339, 4339, 4339, 4340, 4340, 4340, 4340, 4340, 4341, 4341, 4341, 4342, 4342, 4342, 4343, 4343, 4344, 4344, 4345, 4345, 4345, 4346, 4346, 4346, 4347, 4347, 4347, 4348, 4348, 4348, 4349, 4349

Re: Useful Events Website: dharmalist.org : 4337

Re: Dalai Lama Quotation: No Crazy Wisdom Masters : 4338

The Truth of the First Noble Truth : 4339, 4350

Re: Tilopa's Six Advices : 4340, 4341, 4342, 4342, 4343, 4345, 4345

Re: can buddhist smoke american spirit organic cigarettes : 4349

Re: Residing in the ground of being : 4349, 4349, 4349, 4350, 4350, 4350, 4350, 4351, 4351, 4351, 4352, 4352, 4352, 4353, 4353, 4353, 4354, 4354, 4354, 4355, 4355, 4355, 4357, 4357, 4357, 4357, 4358, 4358, 4358, 4358, 4358, 4359, 4359, 4360, 4360, 4360, 4362, 4362, 4362, 4362, 4363, 4364, 4364, 4364, 4364, 4365, 4365, 4365, 4366, 4366, 4366, 4366, 4367, 4367, 4367, 4367, 4368, 4368, 4368, 4368, 4368, 4368

Re: Interview with Khenchen Rigdzin Dorje : 4351, 4359

Re: Help identifying prayer, Garchen Rinpoche Vajrakilaya 20 : 4351

Re: Trungpa, Tathagatagarbha, and "True Self" : 4352, 4352, 4356, 4356, 4360, 4361, 4363

Re: A closer look into empowerments : 4359, 4360, 4361, 4361, 4495, 4496, 4533, 4533, 4534, 4543, 4543, 4544, 4544, 4544, 4545, 4545, 4545, 4545, 4545, 4546

Re: Polygamy / Polyandry & Buddhism : 4361

Re: Sapan and Gampopa : 4363

Re: Shang Rinpoche dharma transmission and lecture in Melbou : 4365

Re: Practice of Setrap : 4369, 4370, 4370, 4370, 4370

Samaya in Vajrayana : 4369

Re: The tantric vow not to disparage women : 4369, 4370

Re: Yeti-Bigfoot : 4370, 4463

Re: claim about Fifth Dalai Lama : 4371, 4373, 4373, 4374, 4374, 4374, 4375, 4375, 4375, 4375, 4376, 4376

Re: So what is the Tathagatagarbha? : 4371, 4371, 4371, 4371, 4372, 4372, 4372, 4372, 4373,

4373

Re: Mahakala Practice Mahayoga : 4373, 4374

Re: Re Tsen God : 4375

Re: Taking and giving/Tonglen/Chöd/New Age : 4376

Re: Appropriateness of openly discussing sunyata : 4376, 4407, 4413, 4414

Re: Buddha Sakyamuni's Negative Karma : 4377, 4377, 4377

Re: Tantric and late Indian Buddhist philosophy : 4377, 4378, 4378, 4378, 4378, 4378, 4379, 4379, 4379, 4379, 4380, 4380, 4380, 4381, 4389, 4389, 4389, 4390

Re: Sroglung? : 4381

Re: Contesting constant non-dual awareness of Shakyamuni : 4381, 4381, 4382, 4382, 4382, 4382, 4383, 4383, 4383

Re: Dancing with Women in Buddhist Temple : 4382, 4383

Re: Dudjom Lineage Rigdzin Dupa: First English Translation : 4383, 4384

Re: Bodhisattva's remorse : 4383, 4385

Re: Name of the practice associated with the Guhyagarbha Tan : 4384, 4384

Re: Is Tibetan Buddhism world-denying? : 4384

Re: Turning water into wine(Chogyam Trungpa) : 4384, 4385, 4385, 4385, 4385, 4385, 4386, 4386, 4386, 4386, 4387, 4387, 4387, 4387, 4388, 4388

Re: Vinaya schools & Precept Schools : 4388, 4388

Re: Heart Sutra -- why study it? : 4390, 4390, 4408, 4408, 4408, 4409

Re: English Tantric Texts : 4390, 4390, 4391

Re: Kayas : 4391

Re: Mixing Buddhist and non-Buddhist Practices? : 4391, 4392, 4392, 4393, 4393, 4393, 4394, 4394, 4395, 4395, 4395, 4396, 4396, 4396, 4397, 4397, 4397, 4397, 4398, 4398, 4398, 4398, 4399, 4403, 4404, 4404, 4404, 4404, 4405, 4405, 4406, 4406, 4406

Re: Karma in Buddhism : 4391, 4392, 4392, 4397

Re: Mahamudra, dzogchen, & nibbana! : 4392, 4392

Re: Practices "for" ISIL : 4396, 4399, 4399, 4400, 4400, 4400, 4400, 4400, 4400, 4400, 4401, 4401, 4402, 4402, 4402, 4402, 4402, 4402, 4408

Re: 13 Bhumi model? : 4398

Re: Keeping Precepts your experience : 4399

Re: Sadhana of Mahamudra (Trungpa) : 4399

Re: Vajradhara-title : 4401

Re: Dual citizenship : 4403, 4403, 4403, 4403

Re: Bug in "The Practice of Dzogchen" : 4404

Re: Death at Tibetan Buddhist meditation retreat in Arizona : 4407, 4407, 4407, 4525, 4525, 4527, 4528, 4529, 4529, 4532, 5287, 5341, 5342, 5342, 5342, 5343, 5345, 5345, 5402, 5403, 5403, 5404, 5476, 5476, 5477, 5477, 5478, 5478, 5478, 5480, 5481, 5481, 5481, 5481, 5482, 5482, 5483, 5484, 5484, 5485, 5485, 5485, 5485, 5486

Re: Towards a resolution in Israel and Palestine : 4408, 4408, 4409, 4409, 4409, 4409, 4409, 4410, 4410, 4410, 4410, 4411, 4411, 4411, 4411

Re: How Tibetans feel about the occupation of Tibet : 4410, 4412, 4416, 4450, 4450, 4458, 4459, 4459, 4460, 4460

Re: Quick Question Regarding Tibetan Buddhism. : 4412

Re: Help Choosing a School : 4414

Re: Lamas and Gifts : 4414

Re: Dharma should not have a price on it : 4414, 4414, 4414, 4415

Re: Teacher as Buddha? : 4415, 4415, 4424, 4425, 4425, 4427

Re: reading recommendations on sound, light, rays : 4415, 4416

Re: Has your memory deteriorated since practicing Buddhism? : 4415

Re: Wagner and Buddhism : 4416, 4763

Re: Mind, Clear Light and the Five Aggregates : 4416

Re: Does Arhat w/o remainder have any existence in Cittamatr : 4417, 4417, 4417, 4417, 4418, 4418, 4418

Re: Chokgyur Dechen Lingpa's short prayer : 4418, 4419

Re: The Sin of Slandering the Dharma by Jacqueline Stone : 4420, 4421, 4422, 4422

Re: Ley Lines : 4420, 4420

Re: Commentary on the 51 Mental Factors? : 4423, 4423

Re: What is Blessing? : 4424, 4424, 4426

Re: Dr. Sanderson: Phowa etc. are directly from Saivism : 4424, 4424, 4425, 4425, 4432, 4465, 4465, 4465, 4466, 4466, 4466, 4466, 4466, 4467, 4467, 4467, 4467, 4468, 4482, 4482, 4482, 4483, 4483, 4483, 4483, 4484, 4484, 4484, 4484, 4484, 4485, 4485, 4485, 4485, 4485, 4486, 4486, 4486, 4487, 4487, 4488, 4488, 4488, 4489, 4489, 4489, 4489, 4490, 4490, 4490, 4490,

4490, 4491, 4491, 4491, 4645, 4662, 4669, 4671, 4672, 4673, 4674, 4674, 4675, 4675, 4675, 4685, 4687, 4687, 4687, 4688, 4695, 4699, 4699, 4699, 4700, 4701, 4701

Re: The limit of compounded phenomena : 4425, 4426

Re: What is considered a teaching from the Upadesha cycle? : 4429

Re: Dzogchen & rainbow body : 4429, 4438, 4454, 4454, 4454, 4454, 4455, 4455, 4455

Re: Zabmo Nangdon to be published by Shambhala : 4430, 4430, 4431, 4435, 4435, 4624, 4625, 4626, 4626, 4627, 4627, 4628, 4629

Re: Re 21 Taras : 4434

Re: Restricted Publications-An Effective or Ineffective Tact : 4435

Re: Melody of Dharma No. 13 : 4435

Re: Dogen's quote: arhathood or buddhahood? : 4436, 4436, 4436, 4436, 4437, 4437, 4437

Re: Dorje Gotrab deity picture origin : 4438, 4440

Re: Tarot as divination tool : 4438, 4438, 4438, 4439, 4439, 4439, 4439

Re: Clouded perception : 4438, 4440

Re: Hello board and admins : 4439

Re: Am awareness itself meditation : 4439, 4440, 4440

Re: Uninterrupted motivation to practice mindfulness : 4440, 4441, 4442

Re: CHNN Shang Shang publications - Password? : 4441

Re: Why do only very few practitioners attain rainbow body? : 4442, 4442, 4442, 4443, 4443, 4443, 4443, 4443, 4444, 4444, 4445, 4445, 4445, 4445, 4446, 4446, 4446, 4447, 4447, 4447, 4447, 4448, 4448

Re: Rainbow body question : 4442, 4442, 4443

Re: Diet in relation to Rainbow Body : 4444

Re: Is Western Buddhism an (ethnic) identity-based Buddhism? : 4444, 4444, 4448, 4448, 4450, 4450, 4450

Re: Ukraine says Malaysian Airliner shot down, 295 dead : 4445

Re: Using the Dharma to Quit Smoking : 4446

Re: Complete Togal Instruction in Unrestricted New Book : 4448, 4449, 4449, 4449, 4449, 4450, 4543, 4543, 4544

Re: Direct introduction and purification of the 6 lokas : 4449, 4449, 4451, 4458, 4459, 4459, 4460, 4460, 4460, 4461, 4461

Re: Buddhist "relics"? : 4451, 4451, 4452, 4452, 4452, 4452, 4452, 4453, 4453, 4453, 4453

Re: Thinley Norbu Rinpoche's Sole Panacea : 4451

Re: Buddhism, r/atheism, Human Rights... : 4451, 4453, 4455, 4456, 4456

Re: Learning Sanskrit : 4455

Re: essential tremor : 4456, 4457, 4457, 5203

Re: Are these the warning signs of a cult? : 4456, 4457

Re: Prayer : 4457, 4457, 4458, 4458

Re: still new...questions on mindstream : 4458

Re: Tibetan Doctors, please read : 4458, 4461, 4481, 4482, 5622, 6200, 6201

Re: Opinions on the Consequences of Chinese Occupation of Ti : 4459

Re: Can lamas choose a suitable yidam for you by divination? : 4459

Re: How Tibetans really feel about the occupation : 4461, 4461, 4461, 4462, 4462, 4462, 4462, 4462, 4462, 4463, 4463, 4463, 4463, 4463, 4464, 4464, 4464, 4465

Re: Stuart Hameroff's view of consciousness : 4465, 4467, 4468

Re: Dark Ages aren't that "dark" : 4468

How Tibetans really feel about the occupation : 4468

Re: New China map shows Arunachal Pradesh as part of Tibet : 4468, 4469, 4469, 4469, 4470, 4470, 4470, 4470, 4471, 4471, 4471, 4471, 4471, 4472, 4472, 4472, 4472, 4473, 4473, 4473

Re: Who is included in the Sangha in which we take refuge in : 4469, 4469, 4473, 4476

Re: A Physicalist Theory of Mind : 4470, 4474, 4474, 4474, 4475, 4475, 4476, 4476, 4476, 4476, 4477, 4477, 4477, 4477, 4477, 4478, 4478, 4479, 4479, 4479, 4479, 4479, 4479, 4480, 4480, 4480, 4480, 4481, 4481, 4481, 4481, 4481, 4482, 4482, 4483, 4485, 4486, 4486, 4487, 4487, 4487, 4487, 4488, 4488, 4488, 4489, 4491, 4492, 4492, 4492, 4492, 4492, 4493, 4493, 4494, 4584, 4586, 4587, 4587, 4588, 4588, 4588, 4589, 4589, 4590, 4590

Re: The realm of worldly protectors? : 4473, 4474, 4475

Re: Unreality of Thoughts : 4474, 4475, 4475, 4475, 4476, 4478, 4478, 4491, 4491, 4492, 4492, 4494, 4494, 4494, 4495, 4495, 4496

Re: Can someone translate this Tibetan script? : 4477, 4477, 4478

Re: Pagchen (Bagchen): Anyone know how to play? : 4478

Re: Enlightenment story of the Buddha in a sutra? : 4480

Re: Accumulating mantras, need to do everyday to count? : 4480

Re: Historical Changes in Ritual Implements & Shrine Set-up : 4486, 4498

Re: Poll to end Polls : 4494

Poll to end Polls : 4495

Re: Looking for a good translation of 21 Praises to Tara : 4496

Re: Is there anyone home? : 4496, 4496, 4497, 4497

Re: Dorje Drollo and Simhamukha : 4497, 4497, 4498

Re: Hello! : 4497

Re: Interview with the Arahats : 4498

Re: The Buddha from Babylon : 4498

Re: The Three Skyes : 4498

Re: A bunch of questions about empowerment, deities and prac : 4498, 4499, 4499, 4499, 4499

Re: The practices of the base of santi maha sangha : 4499

Re: Apocryphal Treatment for Conze's Heart Problems, JOCBS : 4502, 4502

Re: when and where ? Chöd wang and lung : 4502, 5039

Re: Practicing Together and lungs : 4503

Re: Astrological conflicts : 4503, 4503

Re: Khyenri style of painting : 4503

Re: NamDak SaLing closing : 4503

Re: Historicity of Yeshe Tsogyal : 4504

Re: Understanding of karma : 4504, 4505, 4505, 4506

Historicity of Yeshe Tsogyal : 4504

Re: Hello from Texas : 4504

Re: Honen's One-Sheet Document : 4505, 4507

Re: why is Vajrayana considered the fastest way to buddhahood : 4506, 4506, 4506, 4507

Re: why is Vajrayana considered the fastest way to buddhahood : 4507, 4507, 4507, 4509, 4510, 4510, 4510, 4511, 4511, 4512, 4512, 4512, 4513, 4513, 4513, 4513, 4513, 4513, 4514, 4514, 4514, 4515, 4515, 4515, 4515, 4515, 4516, 4516, 4516, 4517, 4517, 4517, 4518, 4518, 4518, 4519, 4519, 4519, 4520, 4520, 4521, 4521, 4521, 4521, 4522, 4522, 4522, 4522, 4524, 4524, 4524, 4525, 4525, 4526

Re: Excellent online resource for Colloquial Tibetan : 4508

Re: China expands new measures to directly control Tibetan m : 4508, 4508, 4508, 4509, 4509, 4509, 4510, 4511, 4514, 4523, 4523, 4523, 4524, 4524, 4526, 4526, 4527, 4527, 4527, 4527, 4528, 4528, 4529, 4530, 4530, 4530, 4530, 4530, 4530, 4531, 4531, 4531, 4531, 4531, 4531, 4532

Re: Do Tummo-practitioners describe this? : 4514, 4516

Re: Supreme Nirmankaya : 4516

Re: chNNr New York Retreat : 4516

Re: Is Rebirth Unscientific? : 4521

Re: gDangs And mDangs: Differences In Meaning? : 4523

World's largest hydropower project in Tibet : 4528

Re: Vajrasattva practice books/articles : 4528

Re: Tibetan institutional religious violence : 4529, 4536, 4536, 4537, 4537, 4537, 4538, 4538, 4538, 4538, 4539, 4539, 4539, 4539, 4540, 4540, 4540, 4540, 4540, 4541, 4541, 4541, 4541, 4541

China expands new measures to directly control Tibetan monas : 4532

Re: Receiving Empowerment: Crash Course : 4532, 4532, 4533, 4533, 4548, 4550, 4550

Re: Ordination in Mahayana : 4534

Re: Mahamudra meditation problem: locating the mind : 4534, 4534, 4535, 4535, 4535, 4581, 4583, 4583, 4583, 4584, 4586, 4586, 4586, 4587, 4587, 4588, 4588, 4589, 4590, 4590, 4590, 4591, 4591, 4591, 4592, 4592, 4592, 4592, 4594, 4594, 4595, 4595, 4595, 4596, 4596, 4596, 4597, 4597, 4597, 4598, 4598, 4599, 4599, 4599, 4599, 4599

Re: What is "mind" in mahamudra : 4535

Re: In the shadow of the Buddha : 4535

Re: Root guru? Mother sentient beings? : 4536

Re: Should Buddhists even care about "engaging" social polit : 4536, 4537, 4537, 4615, 4615, 4616, 4616, 4616, 4617, 4618, 4619, 4619, 4622, 4623, 4623, 4624, 4625, 4626, 4628, 4628, 4628, 4629, 4629, 4629

Re: What Constitutes Misconduct? : 4536

Re: Tibetan institutional religious violence : 4542, 4542, 4542

Re: "The Secret Lamp of Wisdom" : 4542

Re: I thought Buddhism wasn't about threatening people with : 4542

Re: H.E. Beru Khyentse Rinpoche : 4543

Re: H.H. Sakya Trizin in Canada May 2014 : 4544, 4544

Re: Three Steps Insight Meditation : 4546, 4546, 4546

Re: Validity of recorded empowerments : 4547, 4547, 4547, 4549, 4549, 4549, 4550, 4551, 4551, 4551, 4551, 4552, 4552, 4552, 4552, 4552, 4553, 4553, 4554, 4554, 4555, 4555, 4555, 4555, 4556, 4556, 4556, 4557, 4558, 4558, 4558, 4558, 4559, 4559, 4559, 4559, 4560, 4561, 4561, 4561, 4562, 4562, 4562, 4562, 4562, 4563, 4563, 4565, 4566, 4568, 4573, 4573, 4574, 4574

Re: Source? getting on the horse just to fall off the other : 4547

Re: Alan Wallace on Dzogchen : 4547

Re: Tröma Nagmo in Sanskrit? : 4548, 4548, 4548, 4548

Re: What practices can you do publicly? : 4548

Re: Mistranslating Gampopa? : 4552, 4554

Re: Dharma Quotes Thread : 4553, 4558

Re: Simhamukha and Guru Dragpur : 4558

Re: Indian roots of tibetan buddhism : 4561

Re: When are you considered a 'Buddhist'? : 4563, 4565

Re: Too much Vajrayogini? : 4565, 4568

Re: Gorampa, Rendawa, and Rongton : 4566

Re: Dzogchenpa's nose : 4566

Re: Now I "get it" : 4567, 4567, 4567, 4567, 4568

Re: How to make voice last longer? : 4567

Re: Unity's theory on the nature of mind : 4568

Re: Breaking samaya if one talks about rigpa? : 4568, 4569, 4569, 4569, 4570, 4570, 4570, 4571, 4571, 4571, 4571, 4572, 4572, 4572, 4572, 4572, 4573, 4575, 4576, 4576

Re: Kalachakra practice in Sakya : 4572, 4585, 4591, 4592, 4593, 4594, 4596, 4597, 4598, 4598, 4600

Re: Protectors How do I choose one? : 4575, 4575

Validity of recorded empowerments : 4575

Re: Being a yidam outside sitting session : 4576, 4576

Re: Minimum prerequisites for physical karmamudra practice? : 4576, 4577, 4577, 4577, 4577, 4578, 4578, 4579, 4579, 4579, 4579, 4581, 4582

Re: Guru Pema Tho-threng-tsal : 4576

Re: Samye Monastery : 4577

Re: Do you have to have a highest yoga before taking VY? : 4577, 4578

Re: Buddhist Hate Crimes : 4579, 4583, 4583, 4584, 4584, 4586, 4718, 4721, 4723, 4723, 4754, 4754, 4755, 4755

Re: Jigme Lingpa's mystical pranayama experience : 4579, 4580, 4580, 4580, 4581

Re: HUM or HUNG? : 4580, 4581

Re: Chöd as Sutra & Tantra combined : 4580

Re: Difference between consciousness and the mind : 4581, 4597, 4598, 4602, 4602, 4602, 4603, 4603, 4603, 4603, 4604, 4604, 4604, 4604, 4604, 4605, 4605, 4605, 4606, 4606, 4606, 4607, 4607, 4607, 4607, 4608, 4608, 4608, 4609, 4609, 4609, 4609, 4609, 4610, 4610, 4610, 4610, 4611, 4611, 4611, 4611, 4612, 4612, 4612, 4612, 4612, 4613, 4613, 4613, 4614, 4614, 4614, 4614, 4615, 4617, 4617, 4619, 4639, 4639, 4639, 4640, 4640, 4640, 4640, 4640, 4641, 4642, 4642, 4644, 4645, 4647, 4648, 4650, 4652, 4653, 4653

Re: paramhansa yogananda : 4583

Re: Astrology in East Asian Buddhism : 4585

Re: Climate Change: We're Doomed : 4589, 4723, 4727, 4731, 4753, 4753, 4754, 4757, 4766, 4766, 4769, 4771, 4786, 4787, 4787, 4788, 4789, 4860, 4862, 4863, 4865, 4865, 4875, 4875, 4876, 4877, 4877, 4878, 4878, 4879, 4879, 4879, 4880, 4880, 4880, 4880, 4880, 4881, 4881, 4881, 4881, 4882, 4999, 5001, 5001, 5002

Re: More faith in Amitabha than bardo of dharmata : 4592, 4593, 4593, 4593, 4593, 4594, 4596

Re: When did "mindfulness" become "mindfulness"? : 4594

Re: Ordination : 4600, 4600, 4600, 4601, 4601, 4601, 4601, 4602, 6253, 6253, 6370, 6376, 6376, 6378, 6378, 6380

Re: The basis is one's unfabricated mind : 4602, 4635, 4635, 4635, 4636, 4636, 4636, 4637, 4637, 4638, 4638, 4638, 4638, 4638, 4639, 4640, 4641, 4644, 4644, 4644, 4644, 4645, 4645, 4645, 4646, 4646, 4646, 4646, 4647, 4647, 4648, 4650, 4650, 4651, 4651, 4652, 4652, 4652, 4653, 4653, 4656, 4657, 4661, 4663, 4663, 4664, 4664, 4664, 4668, 4669, 4669, 4670, 4670, 4671, 4671, 4673, 4674, 4674, 4674, 4675, 4676, 4676, 4676, 4676, 4676, 4677, 4677, 4677, 4677, 4678, 4678, 4678, 4679, 4679, 4680, 4680, 4680, 4683, 4683, 4683, 4684, 4684, 4684, 4685, 4685, 4685, 4685, 4686, 4686, 4686, 4686, 4686, 4687, 4687, 4687, 4687, 4688, 4689, 4689, 4689, 4690, 4690, 4690, 4691, 4692, 4693, 4693, 4694, 4694, 4694, 4694, 4694, 4695, 4695, 4695, 4695, 4696, 4696, 4696, 4696, 4696, 4697, 4697, 4697, 4697, 4697, 4698, 4698, 4698, 4699, 4701, 4702, 4703, 4703, 4703, 4703, 4704, 4704, 4705, 4705, 4706, 4706, 4706, 4706, 4707, 4708, 4708, 4709, 4709, 4710, 4710, 4711, 4711, 4712, 4712, 4712, 4713, 4714, 4714, 4714, 4714, 4714, 4715, 4715, 4715, 4716

Re: Underweight worse then being overweight? : 4607, 4608, 4608, 4608

Re: kyamuni's non-Indo-European heritage. : 4613, 4623, 4740, 4741

Re: Your gender and sexuality : 4613, 4617, 4618, 4619, 4621, 4621, 4622, 4622

Re: Who are the best teachers of non-duality? : 4614, 4615, 4620

Re: Buddhist neglect of academic findings. : 4617, 4617, 4618, 4619, 4620

Re: Dzogchen in India post 8CE : 4620, 4621, 4624, 4625, 4625, 4627, 4631, 4632, 4632

Re: What happened historically to the Vinaya in Japan? : 4622

Re: Is all knowing state same as Higher Self? : 4629, 4629, 4630, 4630, 4631, 4631, 4633

Re: Three Turnings. : 4631, 4631, 4632, 4632, 4633, 4651, 4652, 4653, 4653

Re: who is the Greatest master you have ever seen? : 4632, 4632, 4633, 4635

Good vibrations... : 4633

Re: Connection of Guru Rinpoche and Marpa the Translator : 4635

Re: Discussion of Political Topics is Wrong Speech : 4639, 4680, 4713, 4713, 4713, 4715, 4716, 4717

Re: Longde before Dzin Dharmabodhi? : 4641, 4641, 4642, 4642, 4648, 4648, 4648, 4651, 4654, 4655, 4657, 4657, 4658, 4658, 4658, 4659, 4659, 4659, 4659, 4660, 4660, 4660, 4660, 4661, 4661, 4662, 4662, 4662, 4663, 4664, 4665, 4665, 4665, 4665, 4666, 4668, 4669, 4671, 4672, 4673, 4673

Three Turnings. : 4654

Re: What major Tibetan Buddhist texts are still missing? : 4654, 4659, 4659, 4663, 4663, 4664, 4669, 4670, 4670, 4670

Re: Pronouncation (yes one of these) : 4654, 4674

Re: African Americans & people of Color, & Buddhism in the W : 4655, 4655, 4655, 4655, 4656, 4661, 4669, 4680, 4683, 4684, 4688, 4688, 4688, 4689

Re: Crowned Buddha images around Bodhgaya. : 4656

Re: Question: "Antinomianism" in the Higher Yoga Tantras : 4663

Re: Madhyamaka vs Dzogchen - Is this right? : 4675

Re: eleventh fundamental downfall : 4689, 4690, 4692, 4692

eleventh fundamental downfall : 4693

Re: Possible confusion regarding language - Dharmadhatu : 4697, 4698

Re: Dzogchen and the Two Stages : 4698, 5300, 5301, 5301, 5302, 5303, 5304, 5325, 5327,

5328, 5329, 5332, 5332, 5335, 5338, 5339, 5340

Re: Dhyana (samten) in Vajrayana, especially Dzogchen : 4699, 4700, 4700, 4700, 4701, 4705

Re: gaden nyen gyu? : 4701, 4702

Re: Hardships and Downfall of Buddhism in India : 4704, 4704

Re: Family lineages vs tulku system vs "meritocracy" : 4708, 4710, 4712, 4713, 4715, 4716, 4717, 4717, 4717, 4717

Re: Jhana and non-dualism - parallels? : 4718

Re: Emptiness in Yogacara : 4718, 5618, 5619, 5619, 5620, 5620, 5621, 5621, 5622, 5623

Re: Ole Nydahi and Trungpa rinpoche : 4719, 4719, 4719, 4720, 4723

Re: Guru yoga not Indian? : 4720, 4721, 5024, 5024, 5024, 5025, 5025, 5025, 5025, 5026, 5026, 5026, 5026, 5027, 5027, 5028, 5028

Re: Creation Stage and the attainment of Bhumis : 4722, 4722, 5877, 5878, 5878, 5878, 5879, 5879, 5880, 5880, 5881, 5881, 5883, 5883, 5884, 5884, 5885, 5885, 5886, 5887, 5888, 5889, 5891

Re: What tibetan buddhist traditions these people belong? : 4723, 4724, 4724, 4725, 4726, 4727, 4727, 4730, 4730, 4731, 4732, 4732, 4733, 4734, 4734, 4734, 4736, 4737, 4738, 4738, 4739, 4739, 4739, 4739

Re: Living in Bhutan? : 4724, 4724, 4724, 4725, 4725, 4725, 4726, 4727, 4728, 4728, 4728

Re: I am no longer a Buddhist. : 4728, 4729, 4730, 4731, 4732

Re: HHDL on capitalism : 4734

Re: Why theravada reject mahayana sutra : 4737

HHDL on capitalism : 4737

Re: Water bowls...? : 4740, 4740, 4740, 4740, 4741, 4741

Re: short term monastic ordination in india ? : 4741

Re: Perspective : 4747, 4747, 4748, 4748, 4749, 4750, 4751, 4752, 4754, 4760, 4766, 4767, 4767, 4767, 4770, 4771, 4776, 4776, 4777, 4778, 4778, 4778, 4781, 4781, 4781, 4782, 4782, 4782

Re: Middle Way Politics : 4749, 4751, 4751, 4754, 4756, 4757, 4759, 4759, 4760, 4761, 4762, 4763, 4766, 4768, 4768, 4768, 4796, 4797, 4797, 4797, 4798, 4798, 4799, 4800, 4800, 4800, 4801, 4801, 4802, 4803, 4803

Re: Dzogchen rhetoric and the gradual / instant dichotomy : 4750, 4751, 4751, 4752, 4753, 4755, 4760

Re: Guru Rinpoche practices within the Sakya tradition : 4759, 4767, 4772

Re: Vajrakilaya and date of the 'phur grel 'bum nag : 4763

Re: Does 35 Statues Mean anything? : 4772, 4772

Re: The Idea of Madhyamaka and Yogacara as Equally Correct : 4772, 4776, 4777, 4777, 4777, 4778, 4779, 4779, 4780, 4780, 4780, 4793, 4799, 4799, 4799, 4802, 4802, 4803, 4804, 4805, 4805, 4805, 4806, 4806, 4806, 4806, 4806

Re: Is Buddhist cosmology essentially Vedic? : 4779, 5123, 5123

Re: ChNNR Longevity Mon Lam : 4782, 4785

Re: "the Self is real" according to T. Page : 4782, 4782, 4783, 4784, 4784, 4801, 4801, 4804, 4808, 4808, 4811, 4811, 4813, 4813, 4813, 4813, 4814, 4814, 4814, 4816, 4816, 4816, 4817, 4817, 4818, 4818, 4818, 4819, 4820, 4820, 4821, 4821, 4822, 4822, 4822, 4823, 4823, 4823, 4824, 4824, 4825, 4825, 4826, 4826, 4827, 4827, 4827, 4828, 4828, 4828, 4828, 4828, 4829, 4829

Re: Begging, Panhandling & 8th Major Precept (Brahma Net Sut : 4785

Re: Before Longchen Nyingthig, what was the most popular cyc : 4786, 4786, 4788, 4792, 4794, 4796, 4796

Re: is there a teacher in the house? or at least some advice : 4791, 4791

Re: Drikung Dzogchen Lineage : 4792, 6109, 6110

Re: "...but the science of Buddhism will never change." : 4792, 4793, 4794, 4795, 4891, 4891, 4891, 4891, 4892, 4892, 4893, 4893, 4893, 4893, 4893, 4894, 4894, 4894, 4894, 4894, 4894, 4895, 4895, 4895, 4895, 4895, 4895, 4896, 4896, 4896, 4896, 4896, 4897, 4897, 4897, 4898, 4898, 4898, 4899, 4899, 4899, 4899, 4900, 4900, 4900, 4900, 4901, 4902, 4902, 4903, 4904, 4904, 4904, 4904, 4905, 4905, 4906, 4906, 4906, 4906, 4907, 4907, 4907, 4907, 4908, 4908, 4908, 4909, 4909, 4910, 4910, 4910, 4911, 4911, 4912, 4912, 4912, 4913, 4913, 4914, 4915, 4915, 4915, 4915, 4916, 4916, 4917, 4917, 4917, 4918, 4919, 4919, 4919, 4920, 4920, 4920, 4921, 4921, 4921, 4921, 4921, 4921, 4922, 4922, 4922, 4923, 4923, 4924, 4924, 4924, 4925, 4925, 4926, 4927, 4927, 4928, 4928, 4928, 4928, 4929, 4930, 4930, 4930, 4930, 4931, 4931, 4932, 4933, 4933, 4934, 4935, 4936, 4936, 4936, 4937, 4937, 4938, 4939, 4939, 4940, 4940, 4940, 4940, 4941, 4941, 4941, 4941, 4942, 4942, 4942, 4942, 4943, 4943, 4943, 4945, 4945, 4946, 4946, 4947, 4947, 4948, 4948, 4949, 4949, 4950, 4950, 4950, 4951, 4951, 4952, 4952, 4952

Re: Yangzab and Chokling tersar : 4793, 4793, 5278, 5279, 5279

Re: Origins of Dzogchen : 4797, 5580

Middle Way Politics : 4803

Re: Engaged Buddhism... what is it? : 4804, 4804, 4805, 4805, 4807, 4807, 4807, 4808

Re: Peak oil : 4807, 4807, 4808, 4811, 4875

Re: Friend or Foe. : 4830

Re: HHST 2014 North America & Europe Schedule : 4835

Re: Chinese Buddhism and the Anti-Japan War : 4836, 4843

Re: Karma and Reincarnation : 4837, 4854, 4856, 4858, 4859, 4860, 4861, 4861, 4862, 4862, 4863, 4863, 4864, 4864, 4865, 4866, 4866, 4866, 4867, 4867, 4867, 4867, 4868, 4868, 4868, 4868, 4869, 4869, 4870, 4885, 4886, 4887, 4887, 4887, 4887, 4887, 4888, 4888, 4889, 4889, 4890, 4890

Re: Mahamudra and Yogacara : 4838, 4842

Re: Mahmudr & Dzogchen : 4841, 4841, 4842, 4842, 4842, 4845, 4846, 4846, 4846, 4846, 4847, 4847, 4848, 4849, 4850, 4850, 4851, 4851, 4875, 4875, 4876, 4877, 4877, 5127, 5127, 5128, 5687, 5710, 5712, 5712, 5714, 5714, 5714, 5715, 5715, 5715, 5716, 5717, 5717, 5717, 5717, 5718, 5718, 5718, 5719, 5719, 5719, 5719, 5719, 5719, 5719, 5720, 5720, 5720

Re: Sanskrit for Nang-wa Tha-yay? : 4845, 4847

Re: giant pressure in between my eyebrows : 4847

Re: Is Psychotherapy Better Than Astrology? : 4848, 4851, 4853, 4854, 4856, 4856, 4856, 4859, 4859, 4859, 4860, 4860, 4861, 4862, 4862, 4862, 4863

Re: Longchenpa at TBRC : 4853, 4853, 4853, 4853, 4854

Re: What if Buddhism had become the dominant faith of Europe : 4855

Re: The Three Bodies of the Buddha Sutra : 4856, 4858

Re: Medicine Buddha Sutra translated from Tibetan? : 4858

Re: In the KUNJED GYALPO says it is of no use to do rituals : 4860, 4863, 4865, 4866, 4869, 4870, 4870, 4871, 4871, 4871, 4871, 4871, 4871, 4871, 4872, 4872, 4872, 4872, 4873, 4873, 4873, 4874, 4874, 4874, 4874, 4907

Re: Books on the kalachakra teachings : 4861

Re: Dzogchen practiced on different solar systems? : 4870, 4925, 4926, 4927, 5101, 5103, 5104, 5104, 5104, 5104, 5104, 5104, 5105, 5105, 5106

Re: What is the Largest Buddhist Sect on Earth Today? : 4872

Re: Sutra Mahamudra, Tantric Mahamudra, & Mahamudra : 4876, 5018, 5018, 5018, 5018, 5018, 5019

Re: Alaya consciousness - many questions. : 4876, 4878, 4881, 4882, 4882, 4884, 4885, 4889

Re: Does one of the Lotus Stra based schools really teach t : 4877, 4878

Re: Scientifically satisfactory evidence for the rainbow bod : 4882, 4883, 4883, 4883, 4883, 4884, 4885, 4885, 4885, 4886, 4886, 4888, 4889, 4889, 4890, 4891

Re: parinirvana on DW : 4884, 4884

Re: Shamar on Monastic Buddhism in Tibet : 4891

Shamar on Monastic Buddhism in Tibet : 4891

Re: Where is Mount Sumeru? : 4898, 4973, 4975

Re: Eckart Tolle - master of the park bench : 4900

Re: Does Dzogchen have Persian or Zoroastrian influences? : 4910, 4910, 4944, 4955, 4955, 4955, 4955, 4955

Re: Understanding the Abhidharmakosa : 4911, 4911, 4911

Re: Hanuman in Vajrayana : 4913, 4914

Re: Hanmi Buddhism : 4924

Re: Awakening the Sacred Body : 4924, 4925

Re: Dra Thalgyur Tantra : 4925, 4925, 4926

Re: Common Anatta Question : 4928, 4929, 4929, 4931, 4931, 4932, 4932, 4932, 4933, 4934, 4935, 4935, 4936, 4937, 4937, 4938, 4938

Re: Khechara : 4929

Re: Dzogchen: Nongradual Buddhahood? : 4929, 4956, 4956, 4956, 4956, 4956, 4956, 4957, 4957, 4957, 4958, 4958, 4958, 4959, 4959, 4959

Re: Denying you're a Buddhist to outsiders : 4936, 4942, 4944, 4945, 4945, 4946, 4946, 4946, 4947, 4948, 4948, 4949, 4949, 4952, 4953, 4954, 4954

Re: Chimed Sogthig Instructions : 4939, 4939

Re: Good stretches for prostration. : 4943, 4944, 4944, 4944, 4954, 4955, 4965, 4966

Re: Obstacles to Bodhicitta : 4943, 4945, 4947, 4952

Re: Five precepts: an inquiry : 4949

Re: Riwo Sang Chod : 4952, 6322, 6327

"...but the science of Buddhism will never change." : 4953

Re: Does software pirating break the second precept? : 4958, 4959, 4959, 4960, 4960, 4961, 4961, 4961, 4961, 4962, 4962, 4962, 4962, 4963, 4963, 4963, 4964, 4964, 4964

Re: "Do not befriend the foolish" : 4960, 4961

Re: Evolution of Pure Land : 4964, 4964

Re: Buddhist ethics at a national level : 4965, 4965

Re: Yangsi Penor Rinpoche found! : 4966, 4966, 4967, 4967, 4967, 4967

Re: Definition of Yangsi vs. Tulku : 4966

Re: Advice for the young layperson : 4967

Re: Native vs. Tibetan language : 4968, 4969, 4970, 4970, 4971, 4971

Re: Struggling with the Concept of No/Non-Self/Emptiness : 4968, 4969, 4969, 4969, 4970, 4970, 4970, 4971, 4971, 4971, 4972, 4972, 4973

Re: BASIS FOR KARMA / REBIRTH : 4968, 4973, 4974, 4974, 4974

Re: Goenka Retreat : 4974

Re: Early Buddhism and Mahayana : 4974, 5030, 5031, 5031, 5032, 5032, 5032, 5032, 5032, 5032, 5033, 5033, 5033, 5033, 5034, 5034, 5034, 5034, 5035, 5035, 5035, 5035, 5036, 5036, 5036, 5036, 5036, 5037, 5037, 5037, 5038, 5038, 5038, 5038, 5038, 5038, 5039, 5039, 5039, 5040, 5040, 5040, 5041, 5041, 5041, 5041, 5042, 5042, 5043, 5043, 5044, 5044, 5044, 5045, 5045, 5045, 5045, 5046, 5046, 5046, 5046, 5047, 5047, 5047, 5048, 5050, 5051, 5051, 5052, 5053, 5053, 5053, 5053, 5054, 5054, 5054, 5055, 5055, 5055, 5055, 5056, 5056, 5056, 5057, 5057, 5057, 5058, 5059, 5060, 5060, 5060, 5060, 5061, 5062, 5063, 5063, 5063, 5063, 5064, 5065, 5065, 5065, 5066, 5066, 5066, 5067, 5068, 5069, 5069, 5069, 5070, 5070, 5071, 5071, 5071, 5072, 5072, 5072, 5072, 5072, 5073, 5073, 5073, 5074, 5074, 5074, 5074, 5074, 5075, 5075, 5075, 5075, 5075, 5075, 5076, 5076, 5076, 5076, 5077, 5077, 5078, 5078, 5080, 5080, 5080, 5082, 5082, 5082, 5082, 5082, 5083, 5083, 5083, 5083, 5084, 5084, 5084, 5084, 5084, 5084, 5085, 5085, 5085, 5085, 5085, 5085, 5086, 5086, 5087, 5087, 5088, 5088, 5089, 5089, 5090, 5090, 5090, 5090, 5091, 5091, 5091, 5092, 5092, 5092, 5092, 5093, 5093, 5094

Re: A Note on "Substance" : 4976, 5061, 5062, 5063, 5064, 5068, 5068, 5068

Re: Peter Brown and Dzogchen : 4976, 4977, 4977, 4978, 4978, 4979, 4979, 4979, 4980, 4981, 4981, 4981, 4981, 4981, 4981, 4982, 4982, 4983, 4983, 4983, 4983, 4983, 4983, 4984, 4984, 4984, 4984, 4985, 4985, 4985, 4985, 4986, 4987, 4987, 4987, 4988, 4988, 4988, 4988, 4988, 4988, 4989, 4990, 4990, 4990, 4991, 4991, 4991, 4991, 4991, 4992, 4992, 4992, 4992, 4992, 4993, 4993, 4993, 4993, 4994, 4994

Re: Confused on Yangti generalities : 4977, 4977, 4978, 5246, 5547, 5550, 5551

Re: Insisting on receiving instructions damages samaya : 4978, 4978, 4978, 4979, 4979, 5003, 5004, 5004, 5004, 5005

Re: Chenresig Jenang initiation by HHDL Italy 2014 : 4982

Re: Wang, Lung & Tri: the Trifecta : 4984

Re: Apology to women : 4985, 4987

Re: Garchen giving Refuge Vows webcast : 4989

Re: Mahayana views on dying and intermediate state : 4989

Re: Prayers for the victims of false flags : 4989

Re: FAQ: Dzogchen Community of Namkhai Norbu Rinpoche : 4990, 5000, 5002, 5002, 5269, 5270, 5270

Re: Acharya Mahayogi Sridhar Rana Rinpoche : 4994, 5003

Re: Mo Lha, and the 5 foremost dieties : 4994, 4995

Re: Dechan Jueren and Hanmi Buddhism : 4994, 6235, 6239

Re: Longchenpa & Dolpopa: Contemporaries : 4995

Re: Do the cultural aspects of TB practice help or hinder us : 4995, 4996, 4997, 4997, 4997, 4997, 4997, 4998, 4998, 4998, 4998, 4998, 4999, 4999, 5000

Re: Daesung Sunim : 4995

Re: new subforum to lounge : 4996

Re: Legalized Marijuana - will you smoke it? : 4996, 4996, 4996, 4998

Re: Icelanders and their elves. : 5000

Re: Is spiritual progress worth it? : 5001

Re: Ganapuja and the animal : 5003

Re: The shapes of the sense faculties : 5003, 5004

Re: Dzongsar Kyentse Rinpoche brief comment on Je Tsongkhapa : 5005, 5005, 5005, 5005, 5006, 5007, 5007, 5007, 5007, 5008, 5008, 5008, 5009, 5010, 5010, 5011, 5011, 5011, 5011, 5012, 5012, 5012, 5013, 5014, 5014, 5015, 5015, 5015, 5016, 5016, 5016, 5016, 5016, 5016, 5017, 5017, 5017, 5017

Re: Look what I found in Kathmandu... : 5008, 5009, 5009, 5010

Re: Emptiness and the two truths : 5012, 5013, 5013, 5013, 5013

Re: Renunciation as path of Sutra: sources? : 5014

Re: khyung chen mkha' lding of Sri Simha : 5019, 5019, 5020, 5020

Re: Why study Sanskrit? : 5019, 5019, 5020

Re: simple shrines : 5020

Re: Kunrig - uprooting samsara : 5021, 5021

Re: does all smoking close the crown chakra : 5021, 5023, 5023, 5023, 5024, 5024

Re: Lama Ivo Kalushev of Bulgaria : 5021, 5021, 5021, 5022, 5022, 5022, 5022, 5023, 5028, 5028, 5029, 5029, 5029, 5029, 5029, 5030, 5030, 5030

Re: blocking realization : 5028

Re: Jetsun Taranatha : 5030, 5031, 5060

Re: Longde Teachings : 5031, 5031, 5035, 5043

Re: Bodhidharma's Courtesan : 5033

Re: I have some proof here that there's no afterlife : 5034

Re: what is a melong? : 5035, 5058

Re: 13 Precious Drikung Kagyu Empowerments : 5037

Re: Buddhist Parochialism in the West : 5039, 5042, 5044, 5048, 5049, 5049, 5050, 5050

Re: Soreness in thighs. : 5041

Re: wallowing : 5043

Re: Tantric Tattoos : 5050, 5051, 5052, 5052

Re: Westerner who really makes it work at Sera : 5050, 5054, 5056, 5057

Re: The Hunting of Ed Snowden - the evolving power-play : 5051, 5052, 5059, 5069, 5070, 5071, 5128, 5128, 5131, 5131, 5131, 5132, 5132, 5132, 5132

Re: Ngondro : 5058, 5669, 5882, 6172, 6172, 6173

Re: Self hatred : 5059, 5060

Re: Karma Chagme & Neydo Kagyu : 5061

Re: Should Buddhists give money to Hare Krishnas? : 5063

Re: mala care : 5064, 5064

Re: Finding One's Yidam : 5067, 5067, 5067

Re: Direct rebirth as a bug : 5070

Re: "Sung-due" collection of sutras : 5071

Re: Prophecy of Buddhism's Downfall in India : 5088, 5089

Re: Getting back on track after a failing teacher : 5093, 5094, 5094, 5094, 5094, 5094, 5095, 5096, 5096, 5096, 5097, 5097, 5099

Re: is empowerment necessary for guru rinpoche guru yoga : 5095, 5095, 5095

Re: Who holds the highest throne? : 5096, 5111

Re: Keith Dowman's translations : 5096, 5097, 5097, 5100, 5100

Re: when to start studying and practicing Dzogchen : 5097, 5098, 5098, 5098, 5099, 5099, 5099, 5099, 5100

Re: Riwo Sangchod - ingredients question : 5098, 5101, 5102, 5102, 5103, 5103, 5668, 6073, 6074, 6074, 6074, 6075

Re: Jes Bertelsen? : 5100, 5101, 5106, 5108, 5108, 5108, 5108, 5109, 5109, 5109, 5109, 5109, 5110, 5110, 5111, 5111, 5111, 5112, 5112, 5112, 5112, 5113, 5113, 5113, 5113, 5113, 5114

Re: Celibacy : 5101, 5101, 5103

Re: Goddess Marici and Mayajalamahatantra : 5101

Re: ChNN's Yantra yoga: Transmission or no transmission? : 5102

Re: Anonymity and Trolling : 5102, 5103

Re: Ngakpa & Someone with Tantric Initiation: Difference? : 5106, 5106

Re: Rigpa vs. Nature of Mind : 5106, 5108, 6218, 6218, 6218, 6219, 6219, 6219, 6220, 6220, 6220

Re: Dzogchen VS Mahamudra..why? : 5107

Re: What is the Definitive Source? : 5110, 5110, 5111

Re: Views of Shentong and Dolpopa : 5112, 5112, 5115, 5116, 5116, 5116, 5117, 5117, 5117, 5117, 5118, 5118, 5118, 5118

Re: Why is Tibetan Buddhism more popular? : 5114, 5114, 5114, 5115, 5165, 5166

Re: When do you think the US will have a Buddhist president? : 5114, 5114

Re: 'Buddhist' forms of alternative medicine? : 5119

Re: The Buddhist Take on What Is and Isn't Knowable : 5119, 5122

Re: Does Vajrasattva exist? : 5119, 5125, 5125, 5126, 5126, 5126, 5127

Re: What school of Buddhism do you follow? : 5120

Re: Je Rinpoche on Guhyasamja tantra : 5120

Re: Bodong Tradition : 5121

Re: Buddhism beyond the nation state : 5122, 5122, 5122

Re: Lineage connected to Vairocana ? : 5124

Re: Mahavairocana empowerment applicability : 5124, 5124, 5125, 5125

Re: Violence in late period Indian Buddhism : 5125

Re: Kunjed Gyalpo:The Supreme Source : 5126

Re: Translation requested for Tibetan name : 5127

Re: Uncommon Mahayana Approaches to Dealing With Desire : 5127, 5128, 5129, 5129, 5129, 5129, 5130, 5134, 5134, 5135, 5135

Re: Dealing With Desire : 5130, 5135, 5135, 5136, 5136, 5136, 5136, 5137, 5137, 5137, 5138, 5138, 5138, 5139, 5139, 5141, 5141, 5141, 5142, 5142, 5143, 5143, 5143, 5143, 5144, 5144,

5144, 5144, 5145, 5145, 5145, 5145, 5146, 5146, 5147, 5147, 5147, 5148, 5148, 5148, 5148, 5148, 5149, 5149, 5149, 5149, 5150, 5150, 5150, 5150, 5151, 5151, 5151, 5151, 5151, 5151, 5152, 5152, 5152, 5152, 5153, 5153, 5153, 5153, 5154, 5154, 5154, 5154, 5154, 5155, 5155, 5155, 5155, 5156, 5156

Re: Vajrajapa / Guhysamaja Question : 5130

Re: Negative Consequence of Playing Cards : 5131

Re: Madhyamakaratnapradipa reference from the Derge Tengyur : 5132

Re: Which Skandha is Tathagatagarbha? : 5133

Re: Most recent terma? : 5133

Re: On Dealing with Destructive Emotions : 5133

Re: East Bay - White Tara and Vajrayogini with Jetsun Kushok : 5133, 5134, 5134

Re: Tibetan translator of the Samdhinirmocana sutra? : 5137

Re: Government of Pre-PRC Tibet : 5140, 5145, 5147, 5156, 5157, 5157, 5157, 5157, 5158, 5158, 5158, 5158, 5159, 5159, 5159, 5160

Re: Liberation Unleashed in the POV of Dzogchen : 5147

Re: bit of confusion - 5 colors : 5159

Departure : 5160

Re: Is Dzogchen really beyond cause and effect? : 5160, 5161, 5162, 5162, 5162, 5163, 5163, 5163, 5163, 5163, 5164, 5164, 5164, 5164, 5165, 5165, 5165, 5166, 5167, 5169, 5170, 5171, 5171, 5172

Re: Zen to Tibetan Dictionary? *grins* : 5161, 5161

Re: Dzogchen in English : 5161, 5161

Re: Can I Hang Up A Thangka Received as a Gift? : 5162

Re: Lama and moving : 5164

Re: Svasamvedana : 5167, 5173, 5174, 5176

Re: Stra, Tantra, & Essence Mahmudr : 5169, 5170

Re: Contemporary tertons of Eastern Tibet : 5169, 5170

Re: Mandala prayers : 5169

Re: Gelug View of Dzogchen? : 5170

Re: Pracjnaparamita in 25,000 lines : 5171, 5171

Re: Yogacara and dzogchen : 5172, 5172, 5176, 5176, 5177, 5177, 5177, 5178, 5178, 5179,

5179, 5180, 5180, 5181, 5181, 5181, 5183, 5184

Re: Anyone here practicing Vajrayana without a Guru? : 5172, 5172, 5173

Re: Pronunciation of "ai" in Tibetan : 5173

Re: Direct Introduction online? : 5173, 5173

Re: Six Types Of Mindfulness in Dzogchen? : 5176

Re: Difference between Sutras and Tantras : 5176, 5177, 5179

Re: Can other religions lead to enlightenment? : 5180, 5180, 5182

Re: sanskrit translation of "rNam Dag" : 5181

Re: Does the soul exist in Mahayana thought? : 5181, 5182, 5182, 5182, 5182, 5183

Re: Purelands that decay : 5182

Re: The Song of Vajra : 5183, 5184, 5185, 5185, 5185, 5185, 5186

Re: Back online and upgraded! : 5183

Re: Why is dependent origination so important? : 5184

Re: Chinese language and Buddhism : 5186, 5186, 5187, 5187

Re: Females who achieved rainbow body : 5186, 5186, 5188

Re: Most Sacred Pilgrimage Site in Dzogchen? : 5187, 5187, 5189, 5190, 5190, 5190, 5193

Re: Sang offerings : 5188

Re: Opening Lha Kang : 5188, 5188, 5189

Re: Consciousness as just a sticker. : 5190, 5190

Re: Bonzhik Khyungnak the first Tibetan Tulku : 5190, 5191, 5191, 5191

Re: How to disrupt any Buddhist conversation: : 5191, 5191, 5193, 5193, 5195

Re: World must go vege. : 5192, 5192, 5193, 5194, 5196, 5196, 5197

How to disrupt any Buddhist conversation: : 5195

Re: the drajyor macabre : 5196, 5197, 5198, 5198

Re: Is the universe made of the same substance? : 5196, 5197, 5197, 5198, 5198, 5198, 5199, 5199, 5199, 5201, 5201

Re: Trungpa Rinpoche and the Green woman? : 5200

Re: How do mind-streams interact? : 5201, 5201, 5202, 5202, 5203, 5203, 5203, 5203, 5204, 5204

Re: Who is ngagpa? : 5202, 5205, 5205, 5209, 5212, 5213, 5213, 5214, 5214, 5214, 5214, 5214,

5214, 5215, 5215

Re: Offering The First Portion Of Every Meal : 5203

Re: Atomic/Rainbow Body : 5204, 5204, 5204, 5206, 5206, 5207, 5208, 5208, 5209, 5209, 5209, 5209, 5210, 5210, 5210, 5211, 5211, 5211

Re: Asceticism in TB and "The Middle Way" : 5205

Re: Why follow one tradition of Buddhism? : 5205, 5206, 5206, 5207, 5207

Re: Tsong Khapa, form realm shamatha and emptiness : 5206

Re: The latest acadmenic thought on Dzog Chen and Mahayoga : 5207, 5208

Re: Male and female : 5208, 5353, 5357, 5360

Re: masters of the tradition : 5211, 5212, 5213, 5216, 5216, 5217, 5217, 5219, 5219

Re: Tönpa Shenrab Miwoche is from a 14th century terma? : 5212, 5215

Re: Mandala Offering in Ngondro : 5212, 5219

Re: Is Dzogchen Compatible with the Madhyamika Prasangika POV ? : 5216, 5217, 5217, 5217, 5220, 5221, 5222, 5222, 5223, 5224, 5226, 5227

Re: A directive for a non-sectarian approach to practice (HHDL) : 5217, 5218, 5218, 5218, 5220, 5251, 5252, 5253, 5253

Re: Milarepa -- too lazy to practise Dzogchen or no results? : 5219

Re: rGyal tshab rJe Dar ma rin chen - UTTARATANTRA : 5219

Re: The Pitfalls of Western analysis of "Dharmic Traditions" : 5220, 5220, 5220, 5220, 5221, 5221, 5221, 5221, 5223, 5224, 5224, 5227, 5228, 5230, 5230, 5230, 5232, 5233, 5234, 5234, 5235, 5235, 5235, 5236, 5236, 5236, 5236, 5236, 5237, 5237, 5237, 5237, 5238, 5238, 5238, 5239, 5239, 5239, 5239, 5240, 5240, 5241, 5241, 5241, 5241, 5242, 5243, 5244, 5244, 5245, 5245, 5247

Re: Dzogchen tantras uncreated and eternal : 5222, 5223, 5223, 5223, 5224, 5224, 5225, 5225, 5225, 5226, 5226, 5227, 5227, 5227, 5228, 5228, 5228, 5228, 5229, 5229, 5229, 5229, 5230, 5230, 5231, 5231, 5231, 5233, 5234, 5234, 5234

Re: "No Thought" in Pao-T'ang Ch'an and early Atiyoga : 5223

Re: How can Buddhists be so sure of themselves? : 5229, 5321

Re: Child Abuse Rampant in Sinhalese Monasteries : 5231, 5231, 5233, 5233, 5235

Re: Hsuan Hua on Homosexuality : 5232, 5240, 5240, 5240

Vinaya Reference to Smoking : 5232

Re: Cha Sum : 5233

Re: Throma Nagmo Teachings by Lama Tharchin Rinpoche : 5240, 5242, 5252, 5253

Re: History of 17 Tantras : 5243

Re: Iron Ornaments : 5245

Re: Which Buddhist School is Right For Me? : 5245

Re: Does Zen/Chan Offer an Opinion Regarding Shentong/Rangtong? : 5246

Re: Capacity for following Dzogchen : 5246, 5247, 5248, 5249

Re: The Buddhism trend in decline. : 5246, 5247, 5248, 5248, 5248, 5249, 5249, 5249, 5249, 5250, 5250, 5251

Re: The board and its direction (if any) : 5251, 5251, 5251, 5252, 5252

Re: Tryodoshang Guggul : 5251

Re: Hiding "Dharma treasures" for future generations to find : 5252

Re: Mdzog Phug and the Kosha : 5253, 5254, 5254, 5255

Re: What makes one a Mahayanist? : 5254

Re: The Mahyna-strâlakra = Yogâcrabhmi ? : 5254

Re: Vasubandhu Pure Land site : 5255, 5256

Re: Tadyatha : 5255, 5256

Mdzog Phug and the Kosha : 5255

Re: Question about rainbow bodies : 5256

Re: Renunciation : 5256, 5257, 5261

Re: Appropriate relationship with Guru : 5257

Re: Drug relapse leads to broken Samaya? : 5257, 5257, 5264, 5264

Re: Advice by Lunations : 5258, 5258

Re: Bon Phurpa : 5259

Re: Different Taras : 5259

Re: Sex and the Lama : 5259, 5259, 5260, 5260, 5261, 5263, 5263, 5263

Re: How can Zen be considered it's own thing... : 5263

Re: What's up with Phantom59 : 5263

Re: Dorje Drolo and Vajrakilaya : 5264, 5264, 5265, 5265, 5266, 5266, 5266, 5266, 5266

Re: DC Practice Recommendation for Someone with Liver Failure : 5264, 5264, 5265, 5265

Re: Large random shooting in Colorado : 5267, 5267

Re: Radical Buddhism and the Paradox of Acceptance : 5267

Re: transmissions, ngondro, samaya : 5267, 5268, 5269

Re: Spontaneously Arising Moral Ethics? : 5268

Re: Rushan : 5269

Re: Bimala in the EU : 5269

Rainbow Body - Why? : 5271

Re: How are offerings accepted? : 5276

Re: Dzogchen Garuda Practice And Cancer : 5276

Re: Questioning Alayavijnana : 5276, 5276, 5276, 5277, 5277, 5277, 5277, 5277, 5278, 5278, 5278, 5279, 5279, 5281, 5281, 5282, 5282, 5282, 5282

Re: Lojongs, Rushens, and Semdzins : 5279, 5721, 5907

Re: Great Depression History and its shadow : 5281

Re: Tibetan translation challenge : 5283

Re: Dzogchen Teaching is Free From Limitations : 5284, 5284, 5284, 5284, 5285, 5285, 5285, 5286, 5286, 5286, 5286, 5287, 5287, 5287, 5288, 5288, 5288, 5288, 5289, 5289, 5289, 5289, 5295

Re: Baloney! and Jundo Cohen : 5285, 5287, 5289, 5316, 5317, 5317

Re: Not Accepting, Not Rejecting : 5285

Re: Balancing the Three Humors : 5290, 5292

Re: Dzogchen and ngöndro : 5290, 5291, 5291, 5292, 5293, 5293, 5293, 5294, 5294, 5294, 5295, 5295, 5297, 5298, 5298, 5298, 5298, 5298, 5299, 5299, 5299, 5299, 5300, 5300, 5300, 5300, 5301, 5301, 5302, 5302, 5302, 5303, 5303, 5303, 5303, 5303, 5304, 5304, 5304, 5305, 5305

Re: Dzochenpa Census : 5290

Re: Dzogchen Khyentse Rinpoche on not Teaching Dzogchen : 5290, 5291, 5293, 5293, 5294

Re: What is Yeshe? : 5291, 5295, 5302, 5309

Re: Dependent Origination and Lhundrup : 5292

Re: Question concerning Dzogchen practice of Dream Yoga. : 5294, 5297, 6311, 6311

Re: Cleansing the physical body of bad toxins : 5295

Re: dzogchen Teaching is Free From Limitations : 5296

Dzogchen Teaching is Free From Limitations : 5296

Re: Energetics of Thought : 5297

Re: Real Marijuana as Herbal Medicine? : 5298

Re: I thought Buddhism wasn't about threatening people with Hell : 5300

Re: Invocation of Samantabhadra : 5302

Re: some questions about dzogchen : 5305, 5306, 5306, 5306, 5306, 5306, 5307, 5307, 5309, 5310

Re: Copyrighted Dharma books : 5307, 5308, 5308, 5308

Re: Nakedness : 5308, 5309, 5311, 5311, 5311, 5311, 5313, 5318, 5324

Re: @DalaiLama : 5310

@DalaiLama : 5311

Re: George W Bush in Game of Thrones : 5312, 5312, 5312

Re: Uncertain Minds: How the West Misunderstands Buddhism : 5312

Re: Dzogchen Community of ChNNR - pricing and costing issues : 5312, 5312

Re: Dzogchen Community of ChNNR for Newcomers : 5313, 5313, 5313, 5314, 5314, 5316

Re: Zhang Zhung and Garab Dorje : 5313, 5314, 5316

Re: Interview with Tulku Urgyen Rinpoche about Dzogchen.... : 5314, 5314, 5315, 5315, 5315

Re: Tibetan Word of the Day : 5316

Re: New Bon - Bon Sarma : 5316

Re: Life history of Maitripa ? : 5316

Re: Institutional Buddhism : 5317, 5317, 5318, 5318, 5319, 5319, 5319, 5319, 5320, 5320, 5320, 5320, 5321, 5321, 5321, 5321, 5322, 5322, 5323, 5323, 5324, 5324, 5325, 5325, 5326, 5326, 5326, 5332, 5333, 5333, 5333, 5335, 5335, 5335, 5336, 5337, 5337, 5338, 5338, 5338, 5340, 5340, 5340, 5341, 5342, 5342, 5343, 5348, 5348, 5349, 5350, 5350, 5350, 5351, 5351, 5351, 5352, 5353, 5354, 5354, 5355, 5355, 5355, 5356, 5356, 5357, 5357, 5357, 5358, 5359, 5359, 5359, 5360, 5362, 5363, 5364, 5365, 5366, 5366

Re: Four forbidden fruits : 5317

Re: Defintion of Mahamudra according to CNR : 5318

Re: No need for relative bodhicitta : 5323, 5323, 5324

Nakedness : 5324

Re: Buddh-ism without the -ism? : 5325, 5325

Re: Pls introduce me to Dzogchen : 5326

Re: Dzogchen "without Buddhism" : 5326, 5326, 5327, 5327, 5327, 5328

Re: The Mahaparinirvana Sutra : 5328, 5328, 5328, 5329, 5329, 5334

Re: Queen's Diamond Jubilee : 5329

Re: My Open Message to Gyatrul Rinpoche : 5329, 5330, 5330, 5330, 5331, 5331, 5331, 5331, 5331, 5332, 5335, 5336, 5336, 5336, 5337, 5338, 5349, 5455

Re: Do Theravadins have anything similar to Dzogchen? : 5334, 5334, 5337

Child Abuse Rampant in Sinhalese Monasteries : 5335

Re: Dzogchen, Buddhism and culture : 5336, 5338

Re: Buddhism and Eternalism : 5339, 5339

Re: Dzogchen and Buddhism : 5339, 5340, 5346, 5346, 5347, 5347, 5347, 5349, 5352, 5357, 5358, 5358, 5361, 5361, 5361, 5361, 5362, 5362, 5363, 5363, 5363, 5364, 5364, 5365, 5365, 5366, 5366, 5367, 5367, 5367, 5367, 5368, 5368, 5368, 5368, 5368, 5369, 5369, 5369, 5370, 5370, 5370, 5371, 5371, 5371, 5371, 5371, 5372, 5372, 5372, 5373, 5373, 5373, 5373, 5374, 5374, 5375, 5375, 5376, 5377, 5377, 5377, 5377, 5377, 5378, 5378, 5378, 5378, 5380, 5381, 5381, 5382, 5382, 5383, 5383, 5383, 5383, 5384, 5389, 5389, 5390, 5390, 5392, 5394, 5395, 5395, 5395, 5395, 5395, 5395, 5396, 5396, 5396, 5396, 5396, 5397, 5397, 5397, 5397, 5397, 5398, 5399, 5399, 5399, 5400, 5400, 5400, 5401, 5401, 5402, 5402, 5402, 5403, 5403, 5403, 5404, 5404, 5404, 5404, 5405, 5405, 5405, 5407, 5407, 5407, 5407, 5407, 5408, 5408, 5409, 5409, 5410, 5410, 5410, 5410, 5411, 5411, 5412, 5412, 5412, 5412, 5412, 5414, 5414, 5414, 5414, 5415, 5415, 5416, 5416, 5416, 5417, 5417, 5418, 5418, 5418, 5418, 5418, 5419, 5419, 5419, 5420, 5424, 5424, 5425, 5425, 5425, 5426, 5426, 5426, 5426, 5427, 5427, 5428, 5428, 5429, 5430, 5431, 5431, 5432, 5432, 5433, 5434, 5435, 5435, 5436, 5436, 5437, 5437, 5437, 5437, 5438, 5438, 5438, 5438, 5438, 5439, 5439, 5439, 5439, 5440, 5440, 5441, 5441, 5442, 5442, 5443, 5443, 5443, 5444, 5444, 5445, 5445, 5445, 5446, 5446, 5446, 5446, 5447, 5447, 5447, 5447, 5447, 5448, 5449, 5449, 5450, 5451, 5451, 5451, 5452, 5452, 5452, 5453, 5453, 5453, 5453, 5453, 5454, 5454, 5454, 5454, 5455, 5455, 5455, 5455, 5456, 5457, 5457, 5457, 5457, 5457, 5458, 5458, 5458, 5458, 5458, 5459, 5459, 5459, 5459, 5460, 5460, 5460, 5460, 5461, 5461, 5461, 5461, 5462, 5462, 5462, 5463, 5463, 5463, 5463, 5463, 5464, 5464, 5465, 5467, 5467, 5468, 5468, 5468, 5469, 5469, 5469, 5469

Re: Termas discovered outside of Tibet/Nepal : 5348, 5349

Re: Bliss, Dzogchen practice and physiology : 5353, 5353, 5354, 5354, 5358, 5359, 5360, 5361, 5361, 5365

Re: Nyala Rinpoche Rigdzin Changchub Dorje : 5360

Re: What is the concept of "reality" in Buddhism? : 5362, 5365, 5375, 5477, 5478, 5496, 5496, 5496, 5496, 5497, 5498, 5499, 5499, 5500, 5501, 5501, 5502, 5504, 5514, 5514, 5515, 5516, 5517, 5517, 5518, 5518, 5519, 5520, 5521

Re: Thoughts on Tegal for newcomers : 5370, 5380, 5380

Re: Why is a lung for mantra necessary? : 5371, 5374, 5374, 5374

Re: Yeshe Tsogyal/Vajrayogini : 5372, 5375, 5376, 5381

The Future of Dzogchen Teachings : 5375

Re: CONFUSED : 5382

Re: Abandoning past practice commitments : 5384, 5384, 5384, 5385, 5385, 5385, 5385, 5385, 5385, 5386, 5386, 5386, 5387, 5387, 5388, 5388, 5388, 5388, 5389, 5389, 5389, 5390, 5390, 5390, 5391, 5391, 5391, 5391, 5391, 5392, 5392, 5392, 5393, 5393, 5393, 5394, 5396, 5401, 5408

Re: rigpa != presence ? : 5393, 5393, 5393, 5394, 5580, 5581

Re: Origins of Anuyoga in Kyrgyzstan : 5400

Re: Other students of Changchub Dorje? : 5400

Re: Democracy in the country that gave birth to democracy : 5408, 5408, 5793, 5795, 5797, 5797, 5799, 5800, 5800, 5800, 5801, 5801, 5804, 5804, 5804, 5804, 5805, 5805, 5805, 5841, 5842, 5842, 5842, 5843, 5843, 5843, 5843, 5843, 5844, 5844, 5844, 5844, 5845, 5845, 5846, 5846, 5846, 5848, 5848, 5848, 5849, 5850, 6062, 6063, 6064, 6064, 6064

Re: Alternatives for the Dzogchenpa : 5409, 5439

Re: Curious Treasury ... : 5409

Re: Dzogchen and Bon : 5418

Re: Dzogchen: The Self-Perfected State : 5420, 5426

Re: buddhahood that reverts to the basis : 5427, 5432

Re: Rheumatoid Arthritis : 5427, 5433, 5434

Re: Is Lamdre just a branch of Mahamudra? : 5430, 5430, 5434, 5435, 5435, 5435

Re: Requirements to give empowerments? : 5433, 5436

Re: shilajit : 5436, 6047, 6050

Institutional Buddhism : 5437

Re: Triyik Yeshe Lama. : 5442, 5790, 5790, 5790, 5791, 5791, 5851, 5851, 5851, 5851, 5852, 5852, 5852, 5853, 5853, 5853, 5854, 5856, 5857, 5857, 5857, 5857, 5858, 5858, 5859, 5859, 5859, 5860, 5865, 5866

Re: mind/matter dichotomy : 5448, 5450

Re: protection from lower realms : 5449, 5449

Re: neck trauma : 5453, 5464

Re: colored light : 5456, 5461

Re: Plant a Bee Garden : 5462

Dzogchen and Compassion : 5463

Re: Any regular Mahamudra webcasts? : 5465

Re: garlic for rlung : 5465, 5465

Dzogchen and the Two Stages : 5466

Re: Chulen - max 3 months? : 5467

Re: esoteric meaning for the three jewels : 5470

Dzogchen and Buddhism : 5471

Re: Is Guru Yoga necessary? : 5471, 5472, 5472, 5472, 5472

Re: Lasik Surgery and Thogal : 5471, 5472

Re: Meaning of 'brang rgyas (Tibetan) : 5472

Re: Buddhist Emanations in Indian Religions : 5473, 5474, 5474, 5474, 5475, 5475, 5475, 5475, 5476, 5476, 5476, 5476

Re: Combining Semde and Bimala : 5473

Re: Dzogchen and the concept of progress.... : 5473

Re: How to learn from a Teacher of the Dharma <?> : 5473

Re: Channeled Message from the Buddha : 5473

Re: Four mantras : 5478

Re: Dzogchen Chanting : 5479, 5479

Re: What are the differences between reincarnation and rebirth? : 5479, 5479, 5480, 5480

Re: Protectors in DC question : 5480, 5480, 5480, 5481, 5482, 5482, 5482, 5483, 5483, 5483, 5484

Re: Tibetan Astrological "overlap" with others? : 5481, 5523, 5794, 5795, 5808, 5808, 5808, 5808, 5808

Re: Worldly Vehicle : 5483

Re: Ku-nye : 5485, 5486

Re: Memorization of Dzogchen Tantras/Upadeshas/Texts : 5486, 5487, 5487

Re: Schools for Aspiring Translators : 5486, 5489, 5616, 5616, 5616, 5617, 5617, 5617, 5617, 5618

Re: Modern Buddhist Utopias & Alternative Communities : 5486, 5486

Re: The brain and Dzogchen... : 5487, 5487, 5487, 5487, 5488, 5488, 5488, 5488, 5488, 5489, 5489, 5489, 5490, 5490, 5491, 5491, 5491, 5491, 5509, 5918, 5918, 5918, 5920, 5920, 5921, 5921, 5921, 5921, 5922, 5922, 5922, 5922, 5922, 5923, 5923

Re: Understanding of the Natural State : 5490, 5492, 5492, 5492, 5492, 5493, 5494, 5496, 5497, 5497, 5498

Re: Translators : 5491, 5491, 5492, 5493

Re: First Cause in Buddhism (?) : 5492, 5493, 5493, 5494, 5494

Re: Mind/Rigpa and body relation : 5493, 5494, 5495, 5495, 5495, 5495, 5498, 5498, 5499, 5501, 5505, 5505, 5505, 5505, 5507, 5508, 6202, 6203, 6203, 6204, 6204, 6205, 6205, 6205, 6206, 6206, 6206, 6207, 6207, 6208, 6208, 6208, 6208, 6208, 6209, 6209, 6210, 6211

Re: Did Xuanzang meet Candrakrti? : 5499, 5499, 5500, 5500

Re: Düpa Do - The Sutra which Gathers All Intentions : 5501, 5504, 5506, 5506, 5507, 5507, 5507, 5508, 5508, 5508, 5508

Re: Dzogchen Community webcasts and Buddhist symbols : 5503, 5503, 5503, 5504

Re: Dzogchen Blog (formerly Dzogchen World)... : 5505, 5506

Re: Amitabha Buddha : 5506, 5509, 5510, 5511, 5511, 5511

Dzogchen Blog (formerly Dzogchen World)... : 5507

Re: Buddhism on God : 5509, 5512, 5513, 5513, 5513, 5514, 5514, 5516, 5516, 5516, 5520, 5520, 5520, 5521, 5521, 5522, 5523, 5523, 5523, 5524, 5524, 5524, 5525, 5801, 5802, 5802, 5802, 5802, 5803, 5803, 5803, 5803, 5803, 5804, 5805, 5805, 5809, 5809, 5817, 5819, 5826, 5829, 5829, 5829, 5829, 5829, 5833, 5834, 5835, 5835, 5835, 5836, 5836, 5836, 5837, 5837, 5837, 5838, 5839, 5840, 5840, 5846, 5846, 5847, 5847, 5848, 5854, 5919

Re: How are teachers like Mangos? : 5509, 5509, 5510

How are teachers like Mangos? : 5510

Re: The permanence of enlightenment : 5511

Re: Question about "what moves on" in rebirth : 5512, 5512, 5517, 5518, 5519, 5521

Re: Innovation in North American Zen : 5512

Re: losing yourself in buddhism : 5512

Re: NON-DUALITY : 5513

Re: Difference between oral transmission and reading from a book : 5514, 5514, 5515, 5515, 5515

Re: Breaking the one vow : 5517, 5521

Re: Dzogchen Ganapuja : 5517

Re: What is Kagyae Initiation?! (HH DL) : 5518, 5519

Re: Five Mountain Zen Order & Paul Lynch : 5518, 5519, 5522, 5565

Re: Author of Lujin : 5523, 5523

Re: Seek To Be Lamps Unto Yourselves : 5524, 5525, 5525, 5525, 5525, 5525, 5526, 5528, 5528, 5529, 5531, 5532, 5532, 5532

Re: Peter Fenner - "Radiant Mind" : 5526, 5527, 5527, 5527, 5531

Re: Are Dharmapalas Necessary ? : 5526, 5526, 5526, 5526

Re: The Buddha Witinin by Jamgon Kontrul : 5528, 5529, 5529, 5530

Re: Jamgon Kongtrul Rinpoche Quote : 5528, 5528, 5529, 5530, 5530, 5531

Re: The Essential Transmission by Longchenpa : 5530, 5530, 5531, 5531, 5532, 5533, 5534

Re: Altar in Bedroom : 5533, 5533, 5534

Re: Dzogchen and Free Will : 5533, 5534, 5535, 5535, 5536, 5536, 5536, 5536, 5537, 5537, 5537, 5538, 5538, 5539, 5539, 5539, 5541, 5542, 5542, 5542, 5542

Re: nihilism : 5534

Re: Can dharma alone make life worth living? : 5534

Re: rTsa, rTsal, and the Fruition of Trekchö : 5534, 5718

Re: Shang Shung Institute Online Tibetan Medicine : 5534

Re: No-self and Rigpa : 5535, 5535, 5537, 5537, 5538, 5540, 5541, 5544, 5545, 5545, 5546, 5547, 5547, 5548, 5548, 5549, 5549, 5549, 5549, 5549, 5549, 5550, 5550

Re: Namkhas (colored-thread elemental) are they only Bon? : 5536, 5539, 5540, 5721, 5722, 5722, 5722, 5723, 5723, 5905

Re: ChNNR Dorje Drolo retreat : 5540, 5552, 5563, 5564, 5607, 5607, 5607, 5608, 5609, 5609, 5609, 5609, 5609, 5610, 5610, 5610, 5611, 5611, 5612, 5612, 5612, 5613, 5614, 5614, 5614, 5615, 5615, 5615, 5615, 5616, 5616, 5617, 5617, 5620, 5624, 5625, 5629, 5629, 5630, 5631, 5631, 5647, 5647, 5647, 5649, 5650, 5652

Re: Sugatagarbha : Gelugpa & Nyingma : 5540, 5541, 5541, 5541, 5543, 5543, 5543, 5544, 5544, 5544, 5544, 5545, 5545, 5545, 5551, 5551, 5552, 5565

Re: Finally! Mahamudra Library of Tibetan Classics Volume : 5543

Re: Question ~ Answer Thread : 5543, 5546, 5546

Re: Buddhism and space : 5546

Re: On the Bardo - Stuck souls? : 5550

Re: Translating "Dzogchenpa" : 5551, 5551, 5552, 5552, 5553, 5553, 5553, 5553, 5554, 5554,

5554, 5555, 5555, 5556, 5556, 5556, 5559, 5560, 5561, 5561, 5562, 5563, 5563

Re: Very Amazing Experience : 5555, 5557, 5559, 5560, 5561, 5562, 5562

Re: Books and Study Materials on Tibetan Medicine : 5562

Re: 2 Karmapas: Let's avoid any hostility : 5565

Re: Two approaches. : 5566, 5566, 5566, 5567, 5568, 5569, 5569, 5569, 5571, 5571, 5571, 5571, 5572, 5572, 5572, 5573, 5574, 5574, 5575, 5576, 5576, 5576, 5576, 5577, 5577, 5577

Re: gzhan stong and Great Madhyamaka : 5568, 5568, 5568, 5574, 5575, 5575, 5578, 5578, 5578, 5578, 5587, 5590

Re: "Location" of mind in Dzogchen : 5568

Re: Reigle vs Sparham - Sanskrit : 5572, 5577, 5578

Re: Bimala : 5574

Re: Buddhist ethics and BDSM? : 5574, 5858

Re: Rebirth of whom? : 5577

Re: Bentinho Massaro - Is he there in a dzogchen sense? : 5578, 5579

Re: Censorship on This Forum : 5579, 5579, 5580, 5580

Re: What is the Point of Togal? : 5580

Re: According to Yogachara...? : 5581

Re: Possession : 5581

Re: Taking vimala and semde concurrently : 5581

Re: Arhat From The Perspective Of Mahayana : 5581

Re: Ground of Being : 5582, 5582, 5582, 5582, 5583, 5583, 5583, 5583, 5584, 5584, 5584, 5584, 5584, 5585, 5585, 5585, 5586, 5586, 5586, 5588, 5588, 5590, 5590, 5590, 5590, 5591, 5591, 5592, 5592, 5594, 5595, 5596, 5598

Re: Dzogchen, Buddhist and non-Buddhist teachings... : 5582, 5586, 5658

Re: Buddhism / Nonduality Influenced Metal Bands : 5586

Re: Ninth-Consciousness: Who Teaches This? : 5588, 5588, 5589, 5589, 5589, 5589

Re: Random question on Chogyam Trungpa : 5589

Re: layavijñāna--conventional or ultimate existent? : 5591, 5592, 5592, 5593, 5593, 5593, 5593, 5594, 5594, 5594, 5595, 5595, 5595, 5596, 5597, 5597

Re: Chogyal Namkhai Norbu Rinpoche Fanboys : 5592, 5594

Re: Candrakirti and the laya : 5597, 5597, 5598, 5598, 5599, 5599, 5599, 5599, 5599, 5600, 5600,

5600, 5601, 5601, 5634

Re: Taking bimala, question about anupana : 5601, 5601, 5602, 5602, 5603, 5603

Re: Sadhanas : 5601, 5602

Lemmy is God! : 5602

Great Rock Band Ever! Greatest Song Ever! : 5602

Re: Shared Reality : 5603, 5603

Re: How Germany Became Europe's Richest Country : 5604, 5604

Re: The Freedoms and Endowments For Dzogchen Practice : 5604

Re: Phoba, Phowa literal meaning : 5604, 5606

Re: Phoba - Sanskrit Equivalent : 5604

Re: Some definitions please : 5605, 5606

Re: are nirmanakayas, "philosophical zombies"? : 5607, 5607, 5608, 5610, 5611, 5611, 5611, 5612, 5612, 5613, 5613

Re: ChNN's pronunciation : 5608, 5608

Re: Aalaya and Neutral awareness : 5613, 5613

Re: Rigpa vs. Alaya : 5614

Re: Kalu Rinpoche shocking news! : 5614, 5727, 5727, 5728

Re: How would you translate this sentence? : 5614

Re: Uncontrived : 5620, 5621

Re: Using a mala : 5620

Re: Conventional & Ultimate Truth : 5621, 5622, 5623, 5623, 5623, 5623, 5624, 5625, 5625

Re: Buddhism and Peak Oil : 5624, 5625, 5628, 5630, 5700, 5702, 5706, 5725, 5726, 5726, 5727, 5728, 5729

Re: Understanding The Basis : 5625, 5625, 5628, 5629, 5629, 5630, 5630, 5631, 5631

Re: Dzogchen Chod vs Mahamudra Chod : 5628

Re: Evidence for Design? : 5631, 5632, 5633, 5633, 5633, 5633, 5635, 5639

Re: Misunderstanding emptiness : 5632, 5632, 5633, 5636, 5636, 5636, 5636, 5652, 5652, 5652, 5653, 5654, 5654, 5654, 5654, 5654, 5655, 5656, 5656, 5656, 5656, 5659, 5660, 5660, 5662, 5663, 5664, 5664, 5665, 5665, 5665, 5667, 5669, 5671, 5671, 5671, 5672, 5672, 5672, 5672, 5675, 5677, 5678, 5678, 5679, 5680, 5681, 5682, 5689, 5689, 5691, 5694, 5694, 5695, 5695, 5695, 5695, 5696, 5698, 5698, 5698, 5698, 5698, 5698, 5699, 5699, 5699, 5699, 5700, 5701, 5701, 5701,

5702, 5702, 5702, 5702, 5703, 5703, 5704, 5705, 5705, 5705, 5706, 5706, 5706

Candrakirti and the laya : 5635

Re: Fatigue in high humidity climates. : 5637

Re: "taking someone else's negative karma" : 5637, 5638, 5638, 5638, 5639, 5640, 5640, 5641, 5643, 5645, 5646, 5646, 5647, 5649, 5651, 5651

Re: Gorampa untenable according to Karmapa : 5637, 5637, 5638, 5640, 5640, 5641, 5642, 5642, 5643, 5643, 5644, 5645, 5646, 5647, 5648, 5649, 5649, 5651, 5651, 5653, 5655, 5655, 5656, 5657, 5657, 5657, 5657, 5658, 5659, 5659, 5660, 5660, 5661

Re: Yantra Yoga - 2 DVDs set : 5638, 5638, 5639

Re: Tibetanmedicine-edu.org 3 year online course : 5640, 5869, 5869

Re: Can someone please post some works of Nagarjuna? : 5641, 5814

Re: Tibetan question : 5641

Re: Birth, Life and Death with Dr. Malcolm Smith : 5649

Re: Role of amatha and vipayan in dzogchen? : 5649, 5658, 5659, 5663, 5669, 5670, 5670

Re: Tibetan Art and Initiations Question : 5651, 5652

Re: Combining Ayurvedic/Tibetan Medicine and Herbs & Supplements : 5659, 5661, 5661, 5661, 5662, 5665, 5666

Re: Anyone Know Anything About This? : 5661, 5662, 5670

Re: Is taking medication a sin? : 5663

Re: Unseen Beings in Tibetan Buddhism : 5664

Re: James Low & Simply Being : 5664, 5776, 5779, 5782, 5783, 5784, 5785, 5786, 5786, 5786, 5787, 5787, 5787, 5787, 5788, 5790, 6049, 6051, 6052, 6052, 6052, 6053, 6059, 6060, 6060, 6060, 6099, 6100, 6101, 6102, 6172, 6175, 6176, 6176, 6180, 6194, 6195, 6195, 6200, 6200

Re: How "Old School" of an Internet user are you? : 5665

Re: A 1st look: Red Pine's Lakvatra Stra as Jasmine Tea : 5666, 5667, 5667, 5678, 5680

Re: The Sacred Space : 5666

Re: Stranded on a desert island...which 3 books would you want? : 5668

Re: Why do Tulku/reincarnate realized masters : 5668

Re: Smoking tobacco : 5668, 5668, 5669, 5669, 5670, 5671, 5673, 5676, 5676, 5677, 5681, 5683, 6254, 6254, 6254, 6254, 6255, 6255, 6255, 6256, 6256

Re: Unable to visualize : 5671, 5673

Re: banned from zenforuminternational... : 5673, 5673, 5674, 5674, 5674, 5675, 5675

Re: The individual in dzogchen, independence, dharmakaya : 5675, 5676, 5687, 5688, 5688, 5690, 5690, 5691, 5691, 5691, 5691, 5692, 5692, 5692, 5692, 5692

Re: Increase in 5 Poisons : 5676

Re: 'How Yoga Wrecks the Body' via The New York Times : 5677, 5694, 5695

Re: Dzogchen cosmogeny : 5678, 5678, 5679, 5679, 5679, 5680, 5680, 5680, 5682, 5683, 5683, 5684, 5684, 5684, 5684, 5685, 5685, 5685, 5685, 5685, 5686, 5686

Re: You know your a Tibetan Buddhist when,... : 5681

Re: May wrathful practice be performed? : 5681, 5681, 5686

Re: Red Tara Sadhana : 5683

Re: Krishnamurti and Buddhism : 5684

Re: Orthodoxy in Vajrayana : 5687, 5696

Re: The Lack of Cause and Result in Dzogchen : 5687, 5689, 5689, 5690

Re: Yeah, Dzogchen is confusing : 5688, 5689, 5693, 5693, 5693, 5694, 5695, 5696, 5697, 5697, 5697, 5700, 5704, 5704, 5705

Re: Bhairava in Buddhism? : 5693, 5693

Re: My father : 5694

Re: Illusory body /rainbow body after death and rebirth : 5699, 5700

Visionary Experience in Buddhism : 5707

Re: Hell in Tibetan Buddhism : 5707, 5707, 5708, 5708, 5708, 5713, 5713, 5713, 5713

Re: Is it possible to be a Buddhist and believe in God? : 5708, 5715, 5716, 5726

Re: The Aro gTér: some answers and questions : 5709, 5709, 5710, 5710, 5711, 5713

Re: devotion in refuge practice : 5709, 5710

Re: Vimala or Agar : 5710

Re: How is Dzogchen/Mahamudra different from Zazen Samadhi : 5711, 5711, 5712, 5712

Re: Buddhist Universities/Buddhist Studies : 5711, 5723

How is Dzogchen/Mahamudra different from Zazen Samadhi : 5712

Re: Is Zen Buddhism... : 5713

Re: I Believe in Literal Rebirth - Poll : 5714

Re: Is ecumenical Buddhism realistic? : 5720, 5721, 5721, 5722, 5729, 5737, 5740, 5740, 5740,

5740, 5742, 5742, 5743, 5747

Re: Blavatsky on Buddhism in America : 5721, 5722, 5723, 5723, 5724

Re: what is the cause of Avidy(ignorance)? : 5721

Re: Erroneous views on Dzogchen of W.Y . Evans-Wentz and C.G.Jung : 5724, 5724, 5724, 5725, 5725

Re: The essence of Dzogchen : 5725

Re: Metta in Theravada Vs Bodhicitta in Mahayana : 5725, 5727, 5728, 5729, 5730

Re: distinction between common & uncommon preliminaries : 5727, 5728, 5728

Re: words to the west : 5729, 5729, 5730, 5730, 5731, 5731, 5731, 5732, 5732, 5733

Re: Teachings by Khenpo Namdrol : 5730

Re: Questions about energy : 5731, 5744, 5744, 5745, 5745, 5745, 5746, 5746, 5746, 5746, 5747, 5748, 5748, 5749, 5750, 5751, 5751, 5751, 5754, 5754, 5755

Re: Bodhicitta Aim : 5732, 5732, 5732, 5735, 5735, 5735, 5736, 5736

Re: Are sutra's to be taken literally? : 5732, 5733, 5734, 5734, 5734, 5734, 5735, 5736, 5737, 5739

Re: Long Life Practices and Rites : 5733, 5737

Re: Yes, the sutra's are to be taken literally? : 5733

Re: Mandalas and your place in them/ Namdrol inspired thread : 5736, 6313, 6313, 6314, 6315, 6315, 6315

Re: Neuropathology and Buddhism? : 5738

Re: Bodhicitta in the Lam Rim Chen Mo : 5738

Re: Ligmincha Institute : 2 Year Yeaching on Soul and Life-Force : 5738, 5738, 5739, 5739

Re: Dbu ma rtsa ba shes rab kyi 'grel pa 'thad pai rgyan : 5739

Re: My Reincarnation : 5739

Re: Curing sesame oil : 5739, 5779

Re: Hormonal imbalance : 5740

Re: Dzogchen Study : 5741, 5742, 5743, 5743

Re: Madyamika Sautrantika vs Prasangika : 5741, 5743, 5744, 5784, 5784, 5787, 5788, 5789, 5791, 5791, 5793, 5795, 5795, 5796, 5796, 5796, 5799, 5806, 5807, 5807, 5807, 5807, 5809, 5809, 5809, 5810, 5810, 5813, 5814, 5814, 5815, 5816, 5818, 5820, 5820, 5820, 5821, 5821, 5821, 5821, 5822, 5822, 5822, 5822, 5824, 5824, 5826, 5826, 5827, 5832, 5850, 5854, 5854, 5854, 5855, 5856, 5856, 5859, 5860

Re: Dzogchen view of Pure Land practice? : 5741

Re: How do demon like beings operate according to Buddhism? : 5741

Re: Garlic, leeks and onions : 5744, 5747

Re: syllables on bell : 5747

Re: Sex in pureland? : 5747, 5748, 5749, 5749

Re: PTSD : 5748

Re: Conceptuality in Buddhism : 5749, 5767, 5776, 5778, 5780, 5781, 5781, 5781, 5781, 5781, 5782

Re: Dzogchenpa by Accident? : 5749, 5750, 5750, 5752, 5755, 5756, 5756, 5756, 5756, 5757, 5757, 5757, 5758, 5758, 5758, 5759, 5762, 5762, 5763, 5763, 5764, 5764, 5766, 5766, 5766

Re: Parting from the Four Attachments in Tibetan? : 5751, 5751, 5754, 5757, 5761

Re: Willam Cassidy, Charges Dismissed : 5752, 5753, 5753, 5754, 5754, 5755, 5755

Re: What should practitioners do when someone passed away : 5752

Re: America's Disappearing Post Offices : 5753

Re: Date problems : 5753

Re: Guardians of the Teaching : 5758, 5759, 5759, 5760, 5760, 5760, 5761, 5761, 5761, 5761, 5763, 5764, 5765, 5765, 5765

Re: = shiney ? : 5759

Re: Ojas (general discussion) : 5760, 5770, 5770, 5771, 5771, 5813

Re: Understanding emptiness : 5762, 5762

Re: Ojas, Shukra & Tummo : 5765, 5769, 5769, 5769

Re: Rinchen Terdzod & Dudjom Tersar : 5766

Re: Etymology of "Tantra" : 5767, 5768

Re: End of the Kali-Yuga and the Mayan-Tibetan Connection : 5767, 5767, 5767, 5768, 5777, 5777, 5777, 5777, 5778, 5778, 5780

Re: Buddhist Jargon : 5768

Re: Thinley Norbu's terms for ignorance : 5768, 5778, 5778

Re: Tibetan Myth of Chan : 5768, 5769, 5770, 5771, 5771, 5771, 5772, 5772, 5772, 5772, 5773, 5773, 5773, 5774, 5774, 5775, 5776

Re: End times propaganda in Buddhism? : 5769, 5770, 5774, 5780, 5782, 5787, 5789

Re: End Times NWO stuff : 5772, 5773, 5773

Re: Dzogchen and Religious Pluralism : 5775, 5775, 5775

Re: The hardest thing in the world : 5775

Re: Protective Result : 5776

Re: Protection chords : 5780, 5780

Re: Is receiving transmission via webcast a farce? : 5781, 5783, 5784

Re: Deity Yoga Questions : 5783, 5785, 5788

Re: Reasons for Conventional Reality : 5783, 5811, 5811, 5811, 5811, 5812, 5812, 5812, 5813, 5813, 5815, 5818, 5819, 5820, 5823, 5823, 5823, 5823, 5823, 5824, 5826, 5827, 5828, 5830, 5830, 5830, 5831, 5831, 5832, 5832, 5832

Re: Sherab vs. Lodro : 5786, 5786

Re: Root Lamas : 5788, 5788, 5788, 5799, 5799, 5799

Re: Primordial stains ? : 5790

WTF? : 5791

Re: TTM & herbs contra cancer : 5792, 5793, 5794, 5795

Re: Weight : 5792, 5792, 5792

Re: Restless itching sensation inside the chest. : 5792

Conceptuality in Buddhism : 5793

Re: Travelling with herbal medicine : 5801

Re: Choegyal Namkhai Norbu's USA Program for 2012 : 5806

Re: Romney outright lying about Obama in a campaign ad : 5806, 5806, 5806, 5807

Re: Gyalwa Gyatso / Red Avalokiteshvara / Jinasagara : 5810, 5810

Re: The Bad and The Ugly : 5813

Re: 100 Syllable Mantra SUPO KAYO ME BHAVA : 5813, 5819, 5825, 5825, 5825, 5839, 5874, 5934, 5948, 5949, 5949, 5951, 5952, 5953, 5953, 5954, 5954, 5954, 5954, 5955, 5955, 5956, 5956, 5956, 5957, 5957, 5957, 5958, 5958, 5958, 5958, 5959, 5960, 5960, 5960, 5961, 5962, 5962

Re: Poll: Which Operating System Do You Use? : 5815, 5815, 5815, 5816, 5816, 5816, 5817, 5817, 5818, 5824, 5862, 5863, 5863, 5866

Re: comparative sdom gsum texts : 5816, 5819

Re: Best Language to Learn First? : 5818

Re: public evaluation of teachers : 5818

Re: Wine and Meat Offerings? : 5825, 5826, 5827, 5828, 5828, 5836

Re: Dzogchen Monk? : 5827, 5830, 5830, 5831, 5832, 5833, 5838

Re: Own-being cannot be cognized : 5833, 5833

Re: Commie scums and capitalist pigs!!! : 5833, 5834, 5835, 5837, 5838

Re: Lama Dawa Rinpoche Live Webcast 19-20 November : 5838

Re: How Many Transmissions? : 5841

Re: "stress" in translations from Pali & Sanskrit : 5847

Re: Did I Receive Transmission? : 5853

Re: Namkha arte-sky gazing : 5855

Re: Lazy people should just give up, right? : 5861, 5861, 5871, 5888, 5888

Re: Trungpa Rinpoche's "Crazy Wisdom": Padmasambhava's Crime : 5861, 5862, 5863, 5863

Re: Buddhism and the relation between mental and physical : 5862

Re: Ayurveda = Smoke & Mirrors : 5862

Re: Subdivide Tibetan Medicine forum? : 5863

Re: Ojas : 5863, 5864, 5864, 5864, 5864, 5864, 5865, 5865, 5885, 5890, 5890, 5892, 5892, 5896, 5935, 6236, 6257, 6257, 6264, 6270, 6274

Re: So this forum is comprised mostly of former New-Age hippies? : 5865, 5867, 5867

Re: Tibetan Buddhist sadhana practice for non-Buddhists : 5866

Re: Spleen Qi Deficiency : 5867, 5867

Re: Spontaneous Presence : 5868

Re: astrology : 5868

Re: Gayatri Mantra in Tibetan Buddhism : 5868

Re: Debunking Homeopathy : 5868, 5869, 5869

Re: longterm use of agar-35 & semde : 5869, 5870, 5877, 5877

Re: Killing Insects and Buddhism : 5870, 5870, 5870, 5872, 5874

Re: Evolution of humans and Mahayana Buddhism : 5871, 5899, 5901, 5908, 5909, 5939, 5940, 5940, 5941, 5944, 5953, 5956, 5959, 5970, 5970, 5970, 5978, 5979

Re: Questions for those who prefer Sanskrit mantra pronunciation : 5871, 5871, 5871, 5872, 5872, 5872, 5872, 5873, 5873, 5873, 5874, 5874, 5875, 5875

Re: Lamrim Chenmo in Tibetan : 5873

Re: Gardasil and tanning beds : 5874

Re: Cheerful Thought For The Day : 5875

Cheerful Thought For The Day : 5875

Re: Rebuilding civilization in North America : 5876, 5876, 5876, 5877, 5877, 5879, 5882, 5882

Re: Medical Studies : 5876

Re: Translation needed : 5880, 5880

Re: My chakras : 5881

Re: What is your marital status? : 5881

Re: Digital Tibetan Buddhist Altar : 5883, 5883, 5883, 5884, 5884, 5885, 5971, 5971, 5972, 5973, 5973, 5973, 5973, 5974, 5974, 5974, 5974, 5975, 5978, 5979, 5979, 5979, 5980, 5980, 5981, 5983, 5983, 5984, 5984, 5984, 5986, 6111

Re: Rang gzhan gnyis su byung : 5885

Re: DO and Emptiness : 5886, 5886, 5887, 5889, 5889, 5890, 5891, 5891, 5892, 5892, 5892, 5893, 5893, 5893, 5893, 5894, 5894, 5895

Re: Why don't Tibetan Lamas resurrect the old "Kapalika" type? : 5889, 5889, 5898, 5900, 5901

Re: Longde Four Da practices of Vairocana : 5890

Re: Buddhist Tantra has "unstruck sound" like Hindu Tantra? : 5891, 5903, 5904, 5905, 5905, 5905

DO and Emptiness : 5895

Re: What are some "must have" books? : 5896, 5898, 5899, 5899, 5899, 5900, 5900, 5914, 5915, 5916

Re: Difference between recognizing rigpa & realizing emptiness? : 5896, 5896, 5897, 5897, 5897, 5898, 5898, 5898, 5901, 5902, 5902, 5902, 5903, 5903, 5936, 5936, 5937, 5937, 5937, 5937, 5938, 5938, 5939, 5941, 5941, 5942, 5943, 5943, 5943, 5944, 5944, 5945, 5945, 5945, 5946, 5946, 5946, 5947, 5948, 5948, 5948, 5949, 5950, 5950, 5951

Re: Breathing Ashtanga Style : 5899

Re: Buddha Nature : 5900

Re: 5 organs, elements, spirits : 5902, 5906, 5906

Re: Vimala : 5903, 5903, 5904, 5904

Re: Nakayamashingoshoshu Exorcism Gone Wrong - Buddhist Cult? : 5904

Re: Zen and the dogma of non-duality : 5905, 5907, 5907, 5907, 5908, 5908, 5908, 5909, 5911,

5912, 5913, 5913, 5914, 5914, 5915, 5916, 5916, 5917, 5918, 5919

Re: Angioedema : 5906, 5933

Re: 1st Lay vow ...what is the definition of 'physical actions'? : 5906

Re: Ankle, Knee, Elbow Itch : 5907, 5909, 5910, 5911

Re: In need of guidance about vows.... : 5908

Re: Tibetan Acupuncture : 5910, 5910, 5911, 5911

Re: Lama Migmar at Kripalu Januray 2012 : 5913

Re: Completion of the path of Tögal : 5913, 5913, 5917, 5917, 5917

Re: Tanpai Rinpoche at Yogaville : 5916

Re: Ka Dag Chen Po : 5919, 5920, 5924, 5924, 5926, 5926

Re: Chulen : 5919, 5920, 5930, 5930, 5934, 5957

Re: Schizophrenia and depression : 5920

Re: I am the director of the documentary TULKU. Ask me anything. : 5921, 5950

Re: Pointing Out / Systematic Instruction : 5923

Re: Benefits of Nagarjuna / Dangers of Existence & Non-Existence : 5923, 5953

The Buddha had no brain? : 5924

Re: Is Pure Land "Buddhism" contradictory to Buddhism? : 5925, 6107, 6108

Re: The four kayas : 5925, 5926, 5926, 5927

Re: Chronic Gastritis : 5928, 5928, 5928

Re: Air's function : 5929

Re: Prayers for my girlfriend : 5929, 5929

Re: Logical Fallacies : 5930, 5931, 5931, 5931, 5931, 5932

Re: How do you know if you've recognized rigpa? : 5932, 5932, 5933, 5933

Re: Re Death & Wind, Bile, Phlegm : 5933, 5934

Re: Mantra & Medicine : 5934

Re: What Tibetan med is this? : 5934

Re: Tonglen: For the novice? : 5935, 5935

Re: Lung? : 5939, 5939

Re: Vajra Armor : 5942, 5942, 5943

Re: Garab Dorje Guru Yoga : 5945

Re: Do "dzogchen practices" help or hinder your thinking ability : 5947, 5951

Re: Delusion : 5947, 5948, 5949, 5949, 5951, 5951

Re: The Rainbow Body, Tibetan Kings, dmu-thag, Agganna Sutta : 5947

Re: the ever-changing Western view of Madhyamaka : 5947, 6024, 6024, 6025, 6028, 6033, 6033, 6035, 6035, 6035, 6035, 6036, 6036, 6036, 6036, 6037, 6037, 6037, 6038, 6039, 6040, 6041, 6041, 6041, 6042, 6042, 6042, 6042, 6043, 6043, 6044, 6045, 6045, 6045, 6045, 6046, 6046, 6048, 6048, 6048, 6049, 6049, 6050

Re: Annoyance :P : 5950

Re: Silliness : 5950

Re: Dzogchen and other traditions : 5952, 5952, 5955, 5959, 5965, 5965, 5966, 5967, 5967, 5968, 5969

Re: How to know a teachers level of realization? : 5952, 5954, 6014, 6016, 6016

Re: Trigeminal Neuralgia : 5954, 5955

Re: Spirit possession and/or harrassment : 5955, 5957, 5962, 5963, 5963

Re: laya in Sakya : 5956, 5966, 5966

Re: ORMUS ? : 5960, 5960, 5961

Re: Who are the tulkus in the documentary "TULKU" : 5961, 6120, 6123, 6123, 6124, 6125, 6125, 6126, 6126, 6126, 6128, 6128, 6129, 6130, 6130, 6132, 6163, 6167

Re: Awareness. : 5962, 5964, 5970

Re: Why combine Dzogchen and Mahamudra? : 5963, 5963, 5971, 5972, 5975, 6027, 6027

Re: God speaks about Rick Perry : 5963

Re: Vatta and depression? : 5964, 5964

Re: "Mahamudra and Related Instructions," Peter Roberts : 5964, 6003

Re: Site validation ... : 5964, 6020, 6021

Re: Prayer to be a good kind doctor. : 5965

Re: Tulku Thondup explains about tulkus : 5965

Re: The Vajra Guru Mantra of Guru Rinpoche : 5965, 5966, 5967, 5967, 5968, 5968, 5968, 5969
laya in Sakya : 5967

Re: Padmasambhava as the incarnation of Amitabha? : 5969, 5969

Re: Studying Nyingma : 5970

We are/are not what we eat. : 5973

Re: Sakya POV on the origin of the Cakrasamvara Tantras : 5975, 6132, 6132, 6133, 6134, 6135, 6137, 6144, 6147, 6147, 6147, 6147, 6148, 6150, 6150, 6150, 6150, 6151, 6151, 6153, 6155, 6155, 6155, 6156

Re: Mind of Definite Emergence : 5975, 5977, 5977, 5977, 5978

Re: Appearances and mind : 5975, 5976, 5976, 5977, 5977, 5995, 5997, 5998, 5998, 6000, 6000

Re: Forgiveness? : 5976

Re: Painful muscle cramps : 5976

Re: Six Yogas of Naropa : 5978

Re: Offerings and prayers: Authentic Buddhism? : 5979, 5985, 5985

Re: Empty Mind : 5979

Re: Buddhahood in Chan : 5983, 5986, 5986, 5986, 5987, 5987, 5987, 5987, 5988, 5988, 5988, 5988, 5989, 5989, 5989, 5990, 5990, 5990, 5990, 5991, 5991, 5991, 5991, 5992, 5992, 5992, 5992, 5992, 5992, 5993, 5993, 5994, 5994, 5995, 5995, 5995, 5996, 5996, 5996, 5997, 5998, 5998, 5999, 6000, 6003, 6003, 6004, 6005, 6006, 6006

Re: Technical Point in Ascertaining the Three Vows : 5985

Re: Permanence and Enlightenment : 5986, 5988

Re: Sunyata and dependent origination : 5989, 5989, 5994, 5994, 5999, 6111, 6111, 6113, 6115, 6115, 6116, 6116, 6117, 6117, 6117, 6117, 6120, 6123, 6124, 6130, 6131, 6132, 6135, 6136, 6137, 6137, 6137, 6138, 6138, 6138, 6139, 6141, 6141, 6141, 6141, 6142, 6142, 6143, 6143, 6144, 6150, 6153, 6153, 6157

Re: 10 Questions for His Holiness Sakya Trizin : 5990

Re: Question re: Asanga and the Bodhisattvabhumi : 5994

Re: Hot and Cool Drinks? : 5997, 6101, 6102, 6103

Re: westerners living in india for many years : 5997

Re: Tantric sexual bliss vs. dhyanic bliss : 5999, 6000, 6055, 6055, 6057, 6092, 6092, 6092, 6092, 6093, 6096

Re: Cause, Effect, & Holocaust : 5999

Re: the methodology of Sakya : 6000, 6012, 6012

Re: Love vs. Attachment : 6001, 6001, 6003, 6005, 6011

Re: Disposal : 6001

Re: Can I do this without a teacher? : 6002

Re: Devices Zen and the Direct Path : 6003

Re: Modern Buddhist Monuments : 6006, 6006, 6006

Re: Saich's Monastic Reforms : 6007, 6007, 6008, 6008, 6008, 6008, 6009, 6009, 6010, 6010, 6010, 6011, 6011, 6011, 6012

Re: Rinchen Terzod & Dudjom Tersar indexes : 6007, 6013, 6014, 6015, 6018, 6018, 6018

Re: 'Non-duality' and 'neutrality' : 6009, 6009, 6019, 6025, 6025, 6043, 6043, 6044, 6044, 6044, 6047

Re: Introducing the practice of Daimoku to friends and relatives : 6012, 6017

Re: Mahmudr & bhmis : 6012, 6013

Re: = ???? : 6013, 6014

Re: Rigpa a view ... : 6013, 6013

Re: Limitations in TTM : 6014, 6014

Re: Hua Tou and Dzogchen : 6014, 6015, 6016, 6016, 6016, 6016, 6017, 6017, 6017

Re: Why is possible to achieve Buddhahood? : 6015, 6050, 6051

Re: The Rinpoche's Zen : 6017

Re: Best academic studies on (tibetan) buddhism? : 6018

Re: Rocky Zen : 6018, 6019, 6019, 6019, 6019, 6056, 6057, 6058, 6058

Re: Taoist Origin of Tantric Energy System : 6020, 6023

Re: Thoughts : 6020, 6058, 6059, 6059, 6060, 6066, 6066, 6066, 6067, 6067, 6068, 6068, 6068, 6069, 6069, 6069, 6070, 6070, 6077

Re: Garlic : 6020

Re: Black magic, is it Vajrayana or Bon? : 6021, 6021, 6021, 6022, 6022

Re: Akhyuk Rinpoche passed into parinibbana July 23 2011 : 6022, 6023

Re: Mahayana and Vajrayana : 6024

Re: Worldwide Transmission in NYC, Sunday, August 7 : 6024, 6025

Re: English translation of Tibetan Shurangama Version : 6025

Re: Buddhist temples vie to recruit Mongolians : 6026, 6026, 6026, 6029

Re: 'dze bo? : 6026, 6031, 6031

Re: Pointing out instructions : 6027, 6027, 6027, 6028, 6030, 6031, 6032, 6032, 6032, 6032, 6033, 6033, 6034, 6034, 6037, 6038, 6041, 6048, 6048, 6072, 6072, 6076, 6261, 6261, 6261, 6265

Re: Blue Dakini Vajravarahi (Vima Nyingthig) : 6028

Re: Do any ancient Tibetan Buddhist texts give practical advice? : 6028, 6029, 6030

Re: Lhundrup in Jodo Shinshu Buddhism? : 6030, 6032

Re: From a Namdrol post: socialism/capitalism : 6030, 6030, 6031, 6031, 6316, 6316, 6316, 6316, 6316, 6317, 6318, 6318, 6318, 6318, 6320, 6321, 6321, 6322, 6324, 6324, 6325, 6325, 6325, 6325, 6326, 6326, 6326, 6327, 6327

Re: Book of Bodhisattva Precepts : 6034

Re: Word Association Game : 6034, 6034, 6034, 6036, 6040, 6040, 6046, 6050

Re: Escapism, Buddhism, and the Soul : 6040

Re: Enlightenment of Mahayanists and Vajrayanists : 6046, 6047

Re: Commitment Issues : 6046, 6047, 6077, 6088, 6089

Re: Kukai's Vajra and Bell : 6050

Re: Cancer : 6051

Re: Long Life Empowerment by His Holiness' Sakya Trizin : 6052, 6054

Re: This thing in my eye... : 6052

Re: A Question on Shunyata and Awareness : 6053, 6054, 6054, 6055

Re: Reading strategy: study widely or deeply? : 6053, 6055

Re: High altitude symptoms : 6056, 6056, 6056, 6056, 6057, 6058, 6059, 6060

Re: How does pleasure arise? : 6057, 6180, 6209, 6214, 6214, 6216, 6216

Re: Israeli women take Palestinian women to the beach. Respect! : 6058

Re: Safi: The Blood Purifier : 6061, 6066

Re: recalling ... : 6061

Re: A little help? : 6062

Re: Mahamudra : What do you plan to do after ngondro? : 6064, 6065, 6065

Re: Purification Practices in Sutra, Tantra & Dzogchen : 6064, 6066, 6066

Re: Vimalamitra's semde pills : 6065, 6090, 6090

Re: and again ... Jesus is a bodhisattva : 6065, 6067, 6067, 6068, 6068

Re: Question about dharmaprotectress Achi Chokyi Drolma : 6070, 6071, 6071

Re: Permission to practice: prerequisites? : 6070, 6071, 6071, 6071

Re: Lung disease unique to Vajrayana? : 6072, 6086, 6089

Re: Multiplication of merit? : 6072

Re: Reincarnation: A gift or a curse? : 6072, 6073, 6073, 6073, 6075, 6077, 6082, 6082, 6082, 6082, 6083, 6083, 6083, 6083, 6084, 6084, 6085, 6085, 6085, 6085, 6085

Re: Views on Dharma clothes : 6074, 6075, 6076, 6076, 6086, 6087, 6087, 6088, 6088, 6088, 6090, 6091, 6091, 6091, 6091

Re: Chosing the right master : 6076

Re: DC Kalachakra 2011 : 6081

Re: Rigpa is not knowledge of emptiness : 6083

Re: "Ego" and Buddhism : 6086, 6088, 6089, 6089

Re: Dynamic of being : 6086

Re: Schizophrenia : 6087, 6087, 6087

Re: Encyclopedia of Bodhisattvas, Dharmapalas, Yidams, etc? : 6093

Re: Signature in the Cell by Stephen Meyer : 6093, 6093, 6094, 6094, 6095, 6095, 6096, 6096, 6097, 6097, 6097, 6104, 6104, 6104, 6106, 6107, 6365

Re: beings from ??? : 6095, 6105, 6106, 6106

Re: Prayer to protect the earth by one of the Dudjom Tulkus : 6095, 6105

Re: Namkhai Norbu's Vajra Armor text/practice : 6095, 6107, 6109

Re: uncomfortable mantra question : 6095, 6103, 6104, 6111, 6115

Re: 5 Wisdoms : 6096, 6097, 6097, 6098, 6098

Re: What to Do With Offerings : 6098

Re: The 1000 Buddhas : 6098, 6099, 6099, 6099

Re: Wisdom aspect in Tantra and Dzogchen : 6100, 6100, 6101

Re: Tsalung Trulkor and Yantra Yoga : 6101, 6101

Re: Agganna Sutta - human origins : 6101, 6102, 6102, 6103, 6103

Re: Mercury Amalgam Fillings : 6103

Re: Why isn't Tendai popular in the West? : 6106, 6108, 6108, 6108, 6109

Re: Human cost of cheap leather shoes. : 6107, 6107

Re: HIDDEN BON TREASURES : 6109, 6134

Re: Tradition in the West : 6109, 6110, 6110

Re: Zhang Zhung and the Tibetan alphabets : 6110

Re: What is Ka'Go Blessing? : 6111

Re: The importance of lineage in Dzogchen : 6112

Re: Reincarnation : 6112

Re: Mahayana Mantras : 6112, 6112, 6112

Re: Saraha, Moksaragupta and Dzogchen : 6113, 6113, 6114, 6114, 6114, 6115, 6118, 6118, 6118, 6118, 6119, 6120, 6121, 6121, 6121, 6124, 6125, 6125, 6125, 6125, 6129

Re: Where are the Gods? : 6113, 6114, 6114, 6119, 6120, 6127, 6127, 6127, 6128, 6128, 6129, 6333, 6333, 6333, 6334, 6336, 6336, 6336, 6337

Re: bloody Hindu Tara?? : 6115

Re: Buddhist Refutation of Advaita : 6122, 6122

Re: Dzogchen teaching of Tsongkhapa : 6123, 6123, 6130, 6131, 6134, 6135, 6136, 6140, 6142, 6143, 6145, 6146, 6147, 6148, 6148, 6148, 6272, 6273, 6273, 6273, 6273, 6274, 6274, 6274, 6275, 6276, 6279, 6280, 6280, 6281, 6281, 6281, 6282, 6282, 6283, 6283, 6284, 6285, 6285, 6285, 6285, 6286, 6287, 6289, 6291, 6292, 6292, 6293, 6294, 6294, 6409

Re: Differences between the schools : 6123, 6133

Re: Was the Buddha "FULLY" enlightened? : 6129, 6131, 6132, 6134, 6135, 6137, 6138, 6138, 6139, 6139, 6139, 6139, 6140, 6140

Re: Bon and the karmic problems of Tibet : 6131, 6133, 6149, 6263, 6266, 6266

Re: Tantric Deities / Protectors : 6136, 6136, 6136

Re: Prayer To Achieve The Rainbow Body : 6140

Re: Merigar West Retreat : 6141

Re: New statue : 6142

Re: God in Buddhism : 6143, 6145, 6145, 6149, 6151, 6152, 6152, 6153, 6153, 6153, 6154, 6154, 6155, 6155, 6160, 6161, 6161, 6164, 6164, 6164, 6164, 6165, 6165, 6165, 6166, 6166, 6166, 6167, 6167, 6168, 6168, 6168, 6168, 6168, 6169, 6169, 6169, 6169, 6170, 6170, 6170, 6170, 6170, 6171

Re: Bon in Toronto? : 6143

Re: Dzogchen in NYC : 6144

Re: Democracy in exile : 6146

Re: Mantra Recitation Out-loud or Silently? : 6146

Re: Dhewa Dhakini : 6149

Re: Karmamudra-the reality, the myth : 6154, 6154

Re: My dramatic attention whore exit... : 6154, 6155, 6158, 6158, 6158, 6159, 6159, 6159, 6160, 6160, 6160, 6161

Sakya POV on the origin of the Cakrasamvara Tantras : 6156

Re: Zhang Zhung Namgyal : 6157, 6158

Re: 999 members! : 6160

Re: Mosquitos : 6160

Re: Can we ever really understand consciousness? : 6161, 6161, 6162, 6162, 6162, 6162, 6163, 6163, 6163, 6164

Re: Naropa's Khechari's Intimate Instructions - What are they? : 6162, 6165, 6165

Re: Monks can't get full enlightenment? : 6166

Re: Is the 'e.coli' epidemic a gNyan disease caused by Spirits? : 6167, 6176, 6193, 6194, 6194

Re: Sanskrit translations for Dang, Rolpa, Tsal? : 6172

Re: Origin of the Direct Introduction with Syllable Phat : 6173, 6173, 6175, 6176, 6177, 6177, 6177, 6177

Re: What is a tantric teaching in Buddhism? : 6174, 6219, 6220, 6222, 6225, 6228, 6229, 6229, 6231, 6232, 6232, 6233, 6233, 6234, 6341, 6345, 6345, 6346, 6347, 6348, 6354, 6354, 6354, 6366, 6369, 6385, 6385, 6385, 6389, 6389, 6390, 6391, 6392, 6392, 6393, 6394, 6404, 6404, 6405, 6407, 6407, 6408, 6408

Re: Authority in dzogchen : 6175, 6175, 6175

Re: Gut Flora : 6177

Re: What is the TM view of the center channel? : 6177, 6178, 6178, 6178, 6178, 6179, 6179, 6180, 6324, 6326, 6327, 6329, 6329

Re: "Everything is perfect" : 6179

Re: Agar 35 - strongest stress reliever? : 6180, 6181

Re: Lama Ole Nydahl, what do you think? : 6181, 6182, 6182, 6182, 6182, 6184, 6184, 6189, 6189, 6189, 6190, 6191, 6192, 6192, 6193, 6193, 6193, 6194, 6194, 6195, 6196, 6196, 6197, 6197, 6198, 6198, 6199, 6199, 6199, 6200, 6201, 6201, 6202, 6204, 6210, 6211, 6211, 6212, 6212, 6212, 6213, 6213, 6213, 6214, 6214, 6214, 6216, 6219, 6222, 6222, 6224, 6224, 6226, 6226, 6229, 6230, 6230, 6230, 6230, 6230, 6231, 6231, 6231, 6233, 6233

Re: Jamgon Kongtrul's opinion : 6181

Re: Vermont's House Passes Single-Payer Health Care Bill : 6182, 6183, 6184, 6185, 6185, 6186, 6186, 6187, 6187, 6196, 6401

Re: single taste of freedom : 6182

Re: Rainbow Body Misconception : 6183, 6184, 6185, 6186, 6186, 6187, 6333, 6333, 6334, 6335, 6335, 6335, 6335, 6336, 6336, 6337, 6337

Re: Electronic Dzogchen : 6185, 6188, 6188, 6188, 6189, 6190, 6190, 6190, 6190, 6190, 6191, 6192, 6201, 6202, 6202, 6202, 6202

Re: lower back pain : 6187, 6188, 6188

Re: Space and Dzogchen : 6191

Re: Nyingma practices in Sarma lineages? : 6191, 6193

Re: What is your feeling on other traditions? : 6196, 6197, 6197, 6199

Re: Looking for seeds : 6199

Re: Vajrayana practice and psychological disorders : 6206, 6295, 6314

Re: Cancer in Tibetan Medicine : 6210, 6210, 6211, 6212, 6212, 6213

Re: Guenther : 6211

Re: H.H. Sakya Trizin - Cambridge, MA : 6214, 6259

Re: How is "Self-Originated" Defined in Dzogchen? : 6215, 6215, 6215

Re: No Proofs of Successful Rebirths?&Are Pure Land sutras real? : 6215

Re: Community in Western Buddhism : 6216, 6217, 6218, 6218

Re: rGyud-bzhi' and the Bumshi medical texts : 6220, 6226, 6227, 6228

Re: Kunsangar South Retreat with Chogyal Namkhai Norbu : 6221, 6222, 6224, 6226, 6233, 6234, 6234, 6235, 6235, 6235, 6237, 6237, 6237, 6239, 6240, 6241

Re: Tibetan Buddhist View of Zen : 6222, 6223, 6226, 6227, 6313, 6314

Re: English w/diacritics for Sanskrit, please. : 6227, 6228

Re: Swelling : 6229, 6253

Re: lacking the capacity : 6232, 6240, 6241, 6242, 6242, 6247, 6260, 6260

Re: Olmo Lungring: The imperishable sacred land : 6232

Re: 'agod pa : 6234

Re: The man Padmasambhava killed : 6235

Re: Adhi Buddha(s) : 6235, 6236, 6236, 6236, 6236, 6237, 6238, 6238, 6238, 6239, 6239

Re: Tibetan medicine vs Ayurveda : 6238, 6399

Re: Tibetan medicine and fungal infection of the skin : 6240, 6400, 6400, 6400, 6401, 6401, 6401

Re: Rigdzin : 6240, 6240

Re: Vajrapani vs Vajrakilaya : 6241

Kunsangar South Retreat with Chogyal Namkhai Norbu : 6241

Re: Pure Lands : 6242, 6251, 6259

Re: Dzogchen with or without ngondro? : 6242, 6242, 6243, 6243, 6243, 6244, 6244, 6244, 6244, 6245, 6246, 6248, 6248, 6249, 6250, 6250, 6250, 6250, 6250, 6251, 6251, 6251, 6251, 6251, 6252, 6252, 6253

Re: Lookin' for a copy of the Orgyen Menla Sadhana : 6243

Re: CNN teaching Changchub Dorje's Medicine Terma : 6243, 6252, 6258

Re: Lung : 6249

Re: dumb question : 6253

Tibetan Rap group Green (Turquoise) Dragon : 6253

Re: Tibetan Interest in EA Buddhism : 6254, 6257, 6258, 6308, 6309, 6310, 6315, 6317, 6317, 6319, 6319, 6321, 6322, 6322, 6323, 6323, 6324

Re: Lust or compassion? How do we know? : 6256, 6256

Dzogchen Community of Chogyal Namkhai Norbu : 6256

Re: eczema : 6257

Re: Elements : 6258, 6264, 6266, 6267, 6268, 6268, 6268, 6268, 6268, 6268, 6269, 6269, 6269, 6269, 6269, 6270, 6270, 6270, 6271, 6271, 6271, 6271, 6271, 6271, 6272, 6272, 6272, 6275, 6277, 6277, 6278

Re: Purchasing Guggul : 6258, 6262

Re: Bothersome things about Vajrayana and Dzogchen : 6259, 6259, 6260, 6260, 6261, 6261

Re: Do not rejoice any killing! : 6259

Re: Hypoglycemia : 6260, 6263

Re: Medicine Buddha mantra, sanskrit romanization : 6261

Re: Enlightenment according to Hinayana : 6262, 6262, 6265, 6265, 6266, 6267

Re: Five-Long Life Sisters and Tseringma : 6265, 6270, 6278, 6278, 6279, 6279, 6279

Re: Yogacara, Dzogchen, Experience : 6279, 6280, 6286, 6286, 6287, 6288, 6288, 6288, 6288, 6289, 6289, 6290, 6290, 6290, 6290, 6290, 6290, 6290, 6291, 6291, 6291, 6292, 6292, 6293, 6293, 6294, 6294, 6295, 6298, 6300

Elements : 6287

Re: Naropa, Marpa, Milarepa Contradiction that Bothers Me : 6293, 6295, 6296, 6296, 6297, 6297, 6298, 6298, 6299, 6299, 6300, 6300, 6301, 6301, 6301, 6301, 6301, 6302, 6302, 6302,

6302, 6303, 6303, 6303, 6303, 6303, 6304

Re: Reasons for Rebirth : 6295, 6295, 6296, 6296, 6297, 6298, 6299, 6299, 6303, 6304, 6304, 6304, 6305, 6305, 6306, 6306, 6307, 6307, 6307, 6307, 6308, 6308, 6309, 6310, 6310

Re: What are the contents of this? : 6297

Yogacara, Dzogchen, Experience : 6305

Re: Requesting a rundown on Bön : 6306

Re: Akashagarbha Sutra ? : 6308, 6309, 6309, 6310

Re: prayer flags : 6308, 6310, 6312

Re: Nonmental Indestructible Element : 6311, 6311, 6313

Re: The place of Buddhism in Indian thought : 6312, 6312

Re: Metabolic rate : 6314, 6314

Re: Naturally occurring : 6317, 6324, 6329, 6329, 6330, 6330, 6331, 6331, 6331

Re: New Century Foundation / Lama Norbu : 6319, 6319

Re: north/east in tibetan : 6319, 6320, 6367, 6367

Re: SkAB KRGYAD : 6323, 6323

Re: Norbu House & Domo Geshe Rinpoche : 6328

Re: The entrance of wishlessness : 6331, 6331, 6332

Re: Tib.meds take on plantar warts : 6332

Re: Strengthening Energy Channels : 6332, 6332, 6334

Re: Good old allergies : 6334, 6334, 6339, 6339, 6340

Re: Corrupt government and taxes. : 6337, 6338, 6338, 6338, 6339

Re: Sanskrit Romanization : 6340

Re: Bodhidharma & Padampa Sangye. Same person? : 6340

Re: Poll: Do You Practice in English or Tibetan? : 6342

Re: Restricted books : 6345, 6352, 6352, 6353, 6359, 6361

Re: Dzogchen Without Buddhism? : 6345, 6357, 6357, 6358, 6358, 6360, 6362, 6369, 6372, 6372, 6374, 6377, 6379, 6379, 6384, 6385, 6388, 6388, 6388, 6389, 6390, 6393, 6394, 6395, 6396

Re: Tulku Urgyen : 6347, 6352

Re: Lamdre. : 6349, 6355, 6361, 6363, 6364

Re: Are plants sentient? : 6350, 6350

Re: Britain to blame for worlds troubles : 6352, 6353, 6353, 6354

Re: Approaching Nagarjuna and the Mulamadhyamakakarika... : 6355, 6355, 6356, 6389

Re: Bikram Yoga : 6356, 6359, 6361

Re: Looking for info on Tibetan demonology : 6363, 6367, 6367

Re: Non duality. : 6364, 6365, 6366, 6367, 6367, 6368, 6368, 6369, 6369, 6370, 6370, 6371, 6371, 6371, 6371, 6372, 6372, 6372, 6373, 6374, 6374, 6374, 6375, 6375, 6375, 6375, 6376, 6377, 6377, 6383

Re: FB Interfaith group on capitalism? : 6368, 6375

Re: Other Buddhas : 6372, 6373, 6373, 6373, 6373, 6377, 6379, 6379, 6381, 6381, 6382, 6383, 6383, 6384

Re: How to practice? : 6373

Re: How can we help dead animals in the bardo? : 6376, 6385

Re: A Garland of Jewels by Jamgon Mipham : 6376, 6377, 6378, 6378

Re: Open Webcast with Chogyal Namkhai Norbu: Mandarava : 6381

Re: Ornament of Reason : 6381, 6382

Re: The Medicinal Value of Incense : 6382, 6385, 6386

Re: Story of a Vajra Guru mantra siddha : 6383, 6383

Re: Book showing Channels in the Body : 6387, 6388, 6390, 6390, 6390

Re: meaning of amrita, rakta and bhalinta : 6391

Open Webcast with Chogyal Namkhai Norbu: Mandarava : 6391

Re: Need help identifying deity : 6394, 6395, 6396

Re: H.H. Sakya Trizin 2011 Tour -- Boston : 6394

Re: Buddhism: Only True Religion : 6395, 6395, 6397, 6398, 6398, 6398, 6400, 6402, 6403, 6403, 6403, 6403, 6403

Re: Creating medicines and elixers : 6397, 6398, 6399, 6399

Re: Tibetan Medicine subforum : 6399

Re: Divination : 6399

Re: Guru : 6401

Re: All Sentient Beings are equal? : 6402

Re: Water offering mantra translation? : 6405, 6406, 6406

Re: Tibetan Rituals, Practice for Beginners? : 6409, 6409

Re: Nyala Pema duddul's Tulku : 6409